NOMA, GENNOSUKE

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NOMACHI, KATSUICHI A 101-0

Above released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(12047)37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOMADILA A 35-1771

Statement of Byron D. Wood that in Nov 44 at TAURUMI CAMP # 14, a dutch soldier POW #117 was beaten severely about the head and back by NOMADILA because he got into an argument with one of the bosses.

ORIG FILED. 35-1772-1 (10947)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMADILA, MR. A

~~33-194~~
33-16

Cpl. Byron Duwayne Wood states at Camp 14, Tsurumi, a Dutch Sgt. was so badly beaten, cut and bruised they could not recognize him. He died the next morning. It was rumored he had been caught with a plate he had stolen from the factory. Mr. Nomadila is accused.

(12-46) ~~3~~ 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMADILA A 35-215

Pvt. Byron D. Wood states that on 16 December 1944, at 11-D Yokohama, POW Camp, he saw the final stages of Sgt. Voorjans being beaten to death. Capt. Smith is also a witness. The accused is Nomadila.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NOMI, Minoru
T-422

A 101-1631

US vs MINORU NOMI et al (T-404)

Unlawful killing by decapitation-Hainan Island (Kodokan) May 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Box File 56-0544-1

17 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMIKI, CAPT A 40-397

Sister Mary Trinita Logue (Sister Trinita) a Maryknoll, accused of being an American spy and of taking part in guerilla activities was imprisoned at Ft Santiago and interrogated 11 April to 15 May 1944. During the interrogation she was slapped, kicked, beaten, tied, and given the water treatment.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMIKI, CAPT A 40-400

Sister Mary Trinita Logue states that a woman whose name was Santos was shot by the Japanese at Dr. Roxas' place in Manila. She also states that Mrs. Salud Escarilla and Mrs. Jose Enrique, and Mrs. Mencarini were taken from the cell pretty well but brought back limping. Dr. Enriquez was taken out with his hands tied behind his back and never returned, it is presumed that he is dead or killed. Capt Nomiki was in charge of Dr. Roxas' house.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMIYA, GEN UTSU

101-171

Newspaper clipping: "Yamashita Wins 2 Jap Officers As His Counsel". Consent was granted to Yamashita to have Lt Gen Akira Muto and Gen Utsu Nomiya for his counsel.

(11-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOLL, CHARLES J.

105-71

1st Ind fr First Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Charles J. Noll, Cpl.

(2-47)

322

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOLL, CHARLES JOSEPH, CPL. W 35-28

Cpl. Charles Joseph Noll states at Narumi, Sub Camp 2, Doyle Wagner, was tortured, beaten and starved to death at this camp during the time Noll was there. Dr. Schultz is a witness.

(10-46) 22

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOLLI, J. V 67-37

J. Nolli, Oiler was one of the victims of the steamship Richard Hovey which was torpedoed by a Japanese submarine.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMA, LT. COL. A 61-0

Lt. Col. Noma--Chief of the Gendarmerie in Hong Kong.

(4-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMOTO, LT. A 33-29

Fort Hammond Callahan states at Camp 20-D, Lt. Nomoto refused to let him supervise the prisoners.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMOTO, CAPT. A 36-152

Pvt. Kenneth Lynn Keen states at Innoshima Camp, Frank Perry and Jimmy Babb were badly beaten because they did not jump up to attention as quickly as the guard thought they should. Onehad a leg off and the other was paralyzed. Capt. Nomoto and Minneheru accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMOTO, AKIRA A 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T-196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequateclothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities.
Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA A

33-45

Capt. David Brown states at Nagoya Camp 9, PWs had brouble with foot infection due to improper shoes. Ito, Nomura and Fukuda are accused.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA A 40-27

John M. Fowler reports r e condtions at Cabanatuan. Nomura is listed as accused.
(11-45) 713

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA A 45-12

Alvin Hewitt Scaff states that at San Carlos, the Japs tortured him and then made his wife undress in fromt of him because neither would answer any questions. Accused are Captain Kataoka and Nomura.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA, A 52-3

S/Sgt John C Hensley states that at Bicycle Camp, Java, Ps?W were compelled to load and unload ammunition from trains and Boats. At Korian Camp Thailand, theyworked in rail road shops repairing trains that had been bombed and damaged. Nomura was the Jap officer in charge at Kaorin Camp.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA A 101-214

S/Sgt. John C. Hersley states at Kaorin, Thailand, Nomura was Jap officer in chrge. He was called "The Bull".

(1-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA, (FNU) A 101-1079

Above, Civil governor, Penang, Malaya, during 45, sailed for Uraga on Kamikaze, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA, ENSIGN A 40-32

Walter Monroe Moore reports that at Camp John Hay in Feb or March of 1942 Ensign Nomura came out to the camp and made a speech to which we were all forced to listen, ridiculing all Americans. He told us that the Japanese had already captured Denver, Colorado. Soldiers and Nurses searched the camps and invaded both the men's and women's latrines and subjected the occupants to embarrassment and severe ridicule.

(7-45)27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA, CHUSABURO

105-66

On 1 Apr 46 Japanese in Sao Paulo attempted to kill Tunashige Furuya. Succeedded in killing above. Military liaison officer John Hubner is source.

CM IN 247

1 Apr 46

(4-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA, CAPT FUMIO A

101-702
dossier

Ltr fr Maj Yancey re request for identification of War Crimes Suspect Capt Fumio Nomura who is mentioned in the statement of 1st Sgt Glenn W. Jones

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOMURA Kichisaburo A 101- 2386

Biographical report on the above.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOMURA, Y

101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul Gen at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com: Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O. Okamoto. Works Com: Mess Y. Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Comm: Y. Yazima & L. T. Yuan, Health Com: Y. Noda, Y. Tongu, Education Board: K. Kuroda Y. Nomura, L. T. Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T. K. Tsutsumi, Y. Yazima, Industrial & Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Chashi.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NONMA, RIKIZO A | 101-1637

File No. P-74

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NONOGAKI, SHIRO

A 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44- Feb 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File H7-1-20 C1

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NONONG W 41-158

Ernest E. Reiter, Apprentice Seaman, states a member of their group was captured by the "Sakdail" which was led by Col. Manoso. They tortured him in an effort to make him talk. Made him sit half-way on a chair with both legs spread on another chair. Another Jap stood on the Filipino's legs at about the knees and jumped on them until the leg cracked. Nonong is a witness to this.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NONRYO A 40-27

John M. Fowler reports re conditions at Cabanatuan. Nonryo is listed as accused.
(11-45) 713

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NONYGA P 35-1566

Statement of Houston B. Buckner that at NON*
YGA, LEONARD WILLIAMS died from malnutrition.
BUCKNER andanother prisoner had to put him in
a small box, by beating him into the box, then
burning the box.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOOITSU CAMP P 35-129

Raymond Sylvester Reid states at Nooitsu Camp in Japan continuous beatings were administered for trivial offenses. Harry Donovan was punished for not having his feet pointed at the correct angle while saluting the official interpreter, a Jap named Ikano. Donovan was unconscious at the end of the beating and died 3 days later. Sgt. Watanabe and Ioke are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOOMI, TOSHIRO Maj-Gen. A 101-133

The Shanghai Times 3, June 1942 tells of intention of the Japanese Gendarmerie to wipe out all anti-Japanese activities was stressed by Major-General Toshiro Noomi, Commander of the Japanese Gendarmerie in Shanghai.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOORDHUIS, K., MED. ORD. | A | 101-2032

US vs Yasuhiko Kuroiwa.
File No. T-133.
Beating, abuse, torture.
May 44 - Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-49-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORACE V 46-138

Cpl. Howard Duane Wilkinson states that at Mindanao, the 150 U.S. PWs reported killed by the Japanese was wrong as 30 escaped, 24 were captured and the remainder of the 150 were burned in the barracks. Two of his buddies were Norace, and Horace Whitcotten.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORAKI A

Statement of William Ambrose Coghlan that at Camp 5B, he fell while working and was injured when a push car ran over his ankles. Bull Dog is accused of hitting him over his ankles, Nigger, Alley, Cat, Noraki and Bull Dog are the accused.

STATEMENT
40-78-274

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORAKI, KENICHI A

33-76

Ernest P. Howell states Kanemasu Uchida or Cyclone Pete was the sgt. maj. of 5B Niigata. Other Japs that mistreated PWs were Katsayasu Sato called Squeaky, Takeo Takahashi, Maribado Kobayashi called Alley Cat, Seiji Sakai called Nigger and Kenichi Noraki called Bulldog.

(6-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORD, GEORGE P., S SGT. W 33-19

Above states he cannot identify the name of Superior Pvt. Kiyoshi Konno, known to the PWs as "Small Boy" with any beatings or other maltreatment of PWs at Omori Camp.

(7-47) 175

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORD, GEORGE P.

33-19

Request for affidavit of George P. Nord, with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NOREY V 36-347

Testimony of Ralph Albert Tayler
At Fukuoka # 17 Norey, was locked up in a guard house for two or three weeks and was tortured so badly that he nearly lost his eyesight. The sailer and The one Armed Bandit assisted in his tortures and beatings.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORDQUIST W 35-1102

Francis Macey states at Camp 1, Omori, Cpl. Watanabe or "The Bird" severely beat him in the face because he did not see Watanabe approach and call the men to attention. Nordquist is a witness.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORMADILA A 35-1772

Statement of Byron Duwayne Wood that at TSU-RUMI CAMP # 14, Jan 45, an Australian POW #169 was severely beaten about the head and face by NORMADILA, because he was sick and was lying down

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Norman, Cecil Wilfred V 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN MICHAEL V W

33-27

John Michael Normile states at Camp 17, Fukiyoka they went to work in a coal mine. He worked there until 24 July 45, when he was caught in a cave in. He sustained a broken femur and was hospitalized in the camp hospital.

(10-46) 22

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN M., PVT. W

36-26

Pvt. John M. Normile states at Fukuoka 17, WilliamH. Knight was forced to kneel down and a bamboo pole was put behind his knees. If he slumped down the Jap guards would kick him and beat him until he kneeled up straight. He died as a result and of not beingfed.

(6-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN MICHAEL W | 40-78

John Michael Normile states at Camp 3, Cabanatuan, he saw the execution by a Jap firing squad of two American prisoners of war who had been caught attempting to escape.

(10-46) 144

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOROKI A 33-25

Lt. Col. Francis E Fellows reports re general conditions at Niigata, Japan. Noroki, nickaamed "Bulldog" was accused of unjustified slapping of the men on work projects.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORQUIST V 35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305 30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORQUIST, ERNEST OLIVER V 33-152

Above states that on 30 May 1945 he was sent to Wakasenin. August 1945, during an air raid blackout, they were called to attention and he allowed his arms to relax. A Jap guard discovered this and beat him about the legs with a stick. His legs were bruised and swollen, and he limped for several days.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORDQUIST, ERNEST V 40-1227

Cpl. Harold E. VanAlstyne states at Cabanatuan while working in the field Ernest Nordquist stuck a cucumber in his shirt inan attempt to secure food but was noticed by one of the Jap guards. This guard approached Nordquist and hit him and knocked him down. Guard kicked him numerous times in the ribs and cuffed him about the face. Then "Many Many" approached him and slapped him and knocked him down. This was in March or April 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORQUIST, PFC ERNEST OLIVER V 35-335

Above states that at Omori the Am. POWs were lined up to listen to a speech by Watanabe, called "The Bird". Norquist let his eyes wander during the speech and Watanabe came down and knocked him on the jaw, knocking him out. He was carried to the barracks by Sgt Charles Rayford Smith and Cpl Adams.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORQUIST, Ernest O. V 35-682

Complete trial record of Sokochi Sano et al
tried at Yokohama 19 June - 7 July 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORQUIST, ERNEST O. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Norgi, Lt. a 40-33

Clevland Henriquez states that while at Bilibid his diet consisted of nothing but rice and corn and both were wormy. Lt. Norgi was in charge of food at Bilibid.

(6-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORI, NICHI A 46-86

Lt/ James Edwin McClure states that at Davao he saw the Jap interpreter, Nichi Nori, knock two men down with a rubber hose. Other s claim he hit five menwith that hose during the inspection.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORIYUKI, OGAWE A 101-211

Louis William Bishop states that Ogawa Noriyuki was responsible for the beatings of himself and 1st Lt. Emil Bowman, F/O Gene Gambale, Sgt. John M Parker, Capt. William Gilhausen and Capt. "Lofty" Westberg, who died, diredtly or indirectly as a result of being beaten.

(7-46) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMA V 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in search of two American soldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Those who tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMAN V 50-22

Reverend Father Bernard Joseph Tonjes states that in Bougainville in April 1944 he was told by Uda that an American named Norman had been taken prisoner at Green Island and brought to Tarlina. He was a pilot of a Lockheed Lightning; he was executed at Tarlina. "The burial ground for executed, Allied Airmen is within a few miles of Porton, it was pointed out by Okusa, the Japanese civilian interpreter.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMAN, WILLIAM V 40-82

Grover C. Gent states that at Nichols Field American prisoners of war were forced to work on land strips, constructing, repairing and manitaining them. William Norman was one of these.

(7-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN W 40-838

William L. Peterson states that at Corregidor, May 1942, Joseph Healy was beaten and then committed suicide because he knew that he would die.

John Normile is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN MICHAEL W 36-26

John Michael Normile states at Camp 17, Fukiyoka, he witnessed the beating of Knight, which resulted in his death. Pvt. Harry Mock, Pvt. Alexander Kachuck and Pvt. Louis Mueller are witnesses.

(10-46) 7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN MICHAEL

105-76

7th Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of
re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #17.

(1-47) 701

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN MICHAEL

105-76

1st. Ind from Mr. O'Keefe, Subject: Req that John Michael Normile be interrogated.

(11-46) 350

See 151-11-1091

~~XXX~~X EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORMILE, JOHN MICHAEL

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of John M. Normile, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #17.

(10-46) 1091

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORQUIST, PFC V 40-1227

Cpl Paul Marion Browning reports re the beating of Pfc Norquist at Cabanatuan in Apr or May 44. Pfc Norquist tore off several leaves off a telilium plant to eat and was seen by a Jap guard who came over and beat him with his rifle and fists. Then the Jap supervisor came over and threw Norquist down and kicked him with his hob-nailed boots.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORRIS, CAPT.

V 61-56
Statement
61-56

Re: George Elverton Edgecomb states that when he was at Shamshuip Camp Hong kong, China in 1942 Maj Atkinson, Adj. of the Royal Rifes and Capt. Norris of Winnipeg Grenadiers were severely beaten by Japanese interpreter, Kanloops.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORRIS, CHARLES D. SGT. 105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Navada
Re enclosed is affidavit submitted by the
above man.

(3-47)

220
Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORRIS, DONALD C.

105-75

4th Ind fm 5th Army A fwding dep of
re matter of the mistreatment of Norris while a
prisoner of war at Hakodate #3.

(1-47) 677

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORRIS, DONALD C. W 35-1915

Statement of the above that at Kamaishi #3 Honshu, Leonard Johnson died from an overdose of drug administered by Dutch Doctor known as The King.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORRIS, DONALD C. | 105-75

1st Ind fr Fifth Army RE two cpies of deposition of Donald C. Norris fwded to your office by 4th Ind dtd 7 Feb 47.

(2-47)

688

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORRIS, DONALD C.

105-75-

Ltr by Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of

(1-47) 682

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORRIS, DONALD C.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Donald C. Norris re atrocities committed at Hakodate POW Camp No 3, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1758

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORRIS, GEORGE EVANS, T/SGT. W 33-73

T/Sgt. George Evans Norris states at Camp 10-C, Yokohama, two American soldiers were forced to hold up weights for a period of three hours. Punishment was given in order to obtain a confession from the Americans that they stole three jackets and sold them to the Jap civilians. Later the Japs told them they made an error and no jackets had been stole. Pvt. Spaulding and Pvt. Thompson are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORRIS, James P. V 35-451

Complete trial record of Yoshio Sudo, tried at Yokohama 28-30 April 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NORSAN, SGT V 101-211

Re: The above name was found on the wall of the New Law Courts Bldg. in Rangoon, Burma on 22 May 45 by Sgt. Lloyd S. Jones.

(1-48)
136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTERU, EDWARD V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTERU, Edward (deceased) V 101-2176

US vs Toshi AKUTSU. T-244
Command responsibility, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Town of Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, P.I. 13 May 42, 12 July 42.

(9-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108-Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COLONEL

W 40-78

Cpl Robert L Decker states four Am. POW who attempted escape were recaptured in July or August of 42. Tied for 2 dayds & 1 night, on evening of second night they were shot. Col Norht witness.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COLONEL W 40-203

Sgt Abraham Richstein states at Camp #1, a prisoner was missing for roll call. Complete check of camp was made. His nude body was carried on a litter through the old hospital area to the morgue. Had been shot through the head, complete body was cut up with bayonet wounds, about 150 wounds on his body. T/Sgt William Lambert, Capt Keschner, Colonel North, Colonel Schwartz and T/Sgt Joseph B.C. Thibeault also witnessed the body in the morgue.

(7-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COLONEL W 40-1101

Sgt. Carl E. Stuart states on 16 April 1942, 1000 prisoners were called out at Bilibid and marched to a railroad siding about 1 mile away. Were jammed into car so tightly they couldn't move. When the car became jammed with men, Japanese began bayoneting some of the prisoners in an effort to force more men into the car. Three or four men were bayoneted. One of them was Pvt. Kellogg; had a large wound in his hip. Wound was treated by Col. North. Kellogg recovered but later died at Cabanatuan PsW Camp after contracting diptheria.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COL. W 101-192

Major Paul R. Cornwall states at Jinsen, Korea, they received one RC parcel per man per month. He saw medical supplies which were kept in a bomb shelter. Capt. T. Isobe was camp executive. Lt. Col. Y. Noguchi was CC. Col. North is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COL. W 101-192

Testimony of Paul R. Cornwall, Maj.
See P card Jinsen, Korea.

(3-20-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, DONALD PVT. V 40-78

Testimony of Robert Myles Liddle, Cpl.
In June 42 he was taken to the Philippine General Hospital in Manila with a severe case of Cerebra malaria. After several months he recovered and he and 31 other were sent to Santo Tomas posing as civilians who were in reality members of the armed Forces. About 3 days later arrived at Fort Santiago he was taken from his cell and beat constantly for 36 hrs. in an attempt to find out why he had posed as a civilian. Out of the 32 he remembers a few of their names: Pat Patton, Arthur Lescano, Johnny Burke, Pvt. Joe Rogers, Pvt. Donald North, and Cpl. Lee.

SECRET (5-46) 134

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, DONALD RAYMOND, CPL. W 36-13

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. Walter Johnson was talking to some Koreans and a Korean reported him. He was beatenand starved for at least a month and finally died. Jap guards urinated in Johnson's face. Fukuoka #17.

(2-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, DONALD RAYMOND, CPL. W

36-38

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Pvt. Herd was accused of theft for stealing bread. Sgt. Bennett took him to the Japs and he was killed with a bayonet. Smiling Jack was the Jap who killed Herd. Lt. Allen and Lt. Perkins are witnesses. Also Captain Tisdale.

(2-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, RAYMOND, CPL. W 101-57

Cpl. Raymond North states Pvt. Knight was accused of stealing 6 buns and Lt. Little turned him over to the Japs for punishmment. Pvt. Herd was accused of theft for stealing bread. Sgt. Bennett took him to the Japs. Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukwaka. Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow.

(2-46) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, DONALD RAYMOND, CPL. W

~~35-169~~
36-26

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Lt. Little told he and other prisoners he had turned Pvt. Knight over t the Japs for being accused of stealing 6 buns. Pvt. Knight was beaten and starved for 3 weeks until he died. Fukuoka #17.

(2-46) ~~3~~

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, DONALD RAYMOND, CPL. W 36-29

Cpl. Donald Raymond North states Cpl. James Pavalakas was murdered at Camp 17, Fukuoka. Capt. Tisdale, Sgt. Bennett and Lt. Little had him put in jail for trading chow. Yamaguchi, Simbara, Hashimato, Ita, Sumata, Ishee are accused. Sgt. Hawson and Sgt. Miller are witnesses.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, W

W

40-203

Killing and mutilation of a US Army soldier by the Japanese at Camp No 1, Cabanataun, P I, during 1943.

(9-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, W.D., Lt. Col W 40-49

The killing of 1st Lt. Huffcut at Cabanatuan #1, the latter part of August 1944.

(12-45) 150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTH, WILLIAM D. W 36-432

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka #22, Albert Roby was beaten and placed in the "black box" by Katsura, until his feet froze.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, LT COL WILLIAM D V & W 40-27

George J Gavin reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from June 42 to Jan 45. Witnesses and victims: Capt Ernest W Bye, Lt Col Jack W Swartz and Lt Col William D North. Accused: Suchiro.

(10-45) 587

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COL. WILLIAM D. W 40-33

Stmt. of Col. William D. North, in re/starvation diet which resulted in an average loss of weight of about ten pounds per man of all PW Personnel at Bilibid Prison. Capt. Nogi, was the doctor in charge of medical units from 11 November 1942 until the surrender in the Philippines.

(9-46) 272

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, WILLIAM D., COL. V

40-1883

Col. William D. North states at General Hospital No. 2, Bataan, there were about seventy five bodies in the hospital and near vicinity which had not been properly disposed of.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, WILLIAM D. W 67-5

Testimony of William D. North.
Lt. Teshino, commander of troops together with Mr. Wada were charge of 1619 Americans which departed fr Manila, PI on 13 Dec 44. In my opinion both of these Japanese were directly or indirectly responsible for the death of approximately 1400 Americans. Lg. Col C. S. Maupin witness.

5-2-47

154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COL. WILLIAM D. W

67-5

Stmt. of Col. William D. North, in re/the matter of atrocities committed against military personnel aboard the ORYOKU MARU and mistreatment of military personnel being transported from Manila, P.I. to Fukuoka, Japan, between 13 December 1944 & 30 January 1945.

(9-46) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, W. D. W 40-49

Gaylord R. Shores states: October 1944 a prisoner of the Japanese at Cabanatuan was working by himself in the garden when a Jap prison guard shot him three times, killing him. Colonel W. North, Captain Bertram, and Capt. Jack Comstock are familier with this incident. The Japs were commanded by Major Takasaki.

(6-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, LT. COL. WILLIAM W 40-49

T/Sgt Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that Lt. Huffcutt was killed in October, 1944 at Cabanatuan. Thibeault states he examined the body with Lt. Col. Wm. North, the Chief of Surgery.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTH, Willism D. W 40-7

Above states at Cabanatuan six men were caught in the act of receiving food and were tied and severely beaten, made to dig their own graves and shot.

5 July 46 (253)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, WM. D., COL. W

67-5

Lt. Col. Houston Parks Houser states they sailed from Manila on the Orioka Maru. PWs began to die almost immediately from suffocation. Ship was strafed and Lt. Kashima refused their request to be taken to safety. Col. Wm. D. North and Lt. Col. G. B. Gross are witnesses.

(2-47) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, WILLIAM D. COL. 67-5

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request affidavit of Col. William D. North RE state whether or not Lt. Col Beecher ever expressed ~~X~~ contrary views in regard to Wada.

(6-47)

178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, COL. WILLIAM D. W 101-192

Stmt. of Col. William D. North, in re/ the matter of atrocities committed against American Military Personnel, Prisoners of War at Jinsen, Korea, between 27 April 1945 and 7 September 1945.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, WILLIAM D

105-73

2nd Ind fr Third Army to AG RE Reference TWX fr WDSCA 6 Feb concerning Col William D. North appearing as witness in Tokyo. The statements made by the CO Ft Benning Ga. Request that Col North be deferred fr returning to Tokyo for 90 days.

(2-47)

353

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTH, WILLIAM D., LT. COL. W 101-57

Lt. Col. William D. North states at Cabanatuan Major Keschner was constantly in contact with the Japs. He was falsifying reports for his own benefit, which was detrimental to the health of the entire command and to the men themselves. Evidence was secured and put in writing by Col. William R. Craig, now deceased. Lt. Col. Robert B. Lewis and Lt. Col. Clinton S. Maupin are witnesses.

(4-47) 437

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTHCRAFT, S/SGT LLOYD W 50-31

Capt. Stephen M Fisher states that o/a 1 Nov 43 two P-38's collided and the pilots bailed out over Shortland Harbor near the Japanese held Kahili Airdrome on Bougainville Island. Several Jap pursuit ships machinegunned these Am. airmen. Witnesses: S/Sgt Robert Lindahl, S/Sgt Harry Woolverton and S/Sgt Lloyd Northcraft.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTHRUP, BECK P. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTHRUP, BECK PERRY W 35-643

Statement of Beck Perry that Kruger, Kent Everett and George Arwood were severely beaten by Watanabe and Kato for locking one of the straw bosses in a cage and calling him monkey.

STATEMENT
35-1877-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTHRUP, BECK PERRY V 35-1877

Statement of the above that at Omori Camp Jan 45, he and 9 Pows were accused of having stolen rice balls. Were severely beaten by Horseface and Foo. Nelson A. Bush, Bert McInnis, Carl Ronollo, George Arwood, and Kenneth Stull are victims.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTHRUP, BECK PERRY W

Statement of the above that in Winter 44-45 Glade M. Stockwell was beaten when he failed to call attention when Watanabe entered the Area.

STATEMENT
35-1877-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTHRUP, BACK P. V 119-7-11

Complete trial record of Yasushi Kimura.

RE: Willfully and unlawfully strike and beat Back P. Northrup.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTON, AMOS, CAPT. W 40-27

Testimony of Nathan H. Cleaves
During the period from approximately 1 April 44 through Sept 44 the Japanese forced between 500 to 1000 American POW's to build military air fields at Cabanatuan and to construct pill boxes near the guardhouse. Witnesses are: Col. John H. Bennett, Capt. Amos Norton, Col. Brady, and Capt. Wermuth.

(3-46)

734

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NORTON, Harry W. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-270)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 - to 27 April 1945.

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTON, N. BELL, Mrs. W

40-82

Joseph John Bandoni reports re general conditions at Nichols Field, Manila. Mrs. N. Bell Norton is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTTAKE A 36-23

Testimony of Commander Clarence Henry Sosvielie, in re/Starvation of James J. Paulokas, due to punishment in the brig at Camp Number 17 of the Fukuoka Camps from 10 August 1943. Accused were 2nd Lt., YURI and S/Major MORITAKE.

(8-26) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORTZ, BILL

46-17
~~46-102~~

Donald G. Hanning reports that at Camp Kiethley the Japs, to prevent escapes said that they would kill a prisoner for each man who escaped. Four enlisted men took off. Bill Nortz, Ball, Smith and Johnson. Japs took the three men in direct command over the men, Col. Vesey, Capt. Price and 1st Sgt. Chandler, tied them to posts and used them for bayonet practice. This occurred on 3 July '42.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORVEL, DAVID V 40-31

Pictures of Hugo Winkler, Thomas Loft, Arthur Williamson, Harold Leney and David Norvel. These men were liberated from Santo Tomas prison camp in Manila.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NORYSON A 40-813

Pvt. Ralph Touvell states at Camp 10D, Nielson Airfield, Pvt. Garrett tried to escape andwas caught. Put in solitary confinement for three days without food or water. Beaten unmercifully by Gonso Yakashima and Noryson.

(2-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSHU, SHOICHI, 1st LT. A | 35-160

Albert W. Bobes states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Everett L. Tyler escaped. Cpl. Ichiba confined him in the guardhouse and he was never given any food or water until his death. 1st Lt. Shoichi Noshu is accused.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSOI A 35-1736

Edward E. Slagle states at Kamioka #1, Nosoi or "The Wolf" had him beaten by two guards with a saber. Was near April or May 45. Nosoi and Nakasai or The Sadist, beat or tortured a good third of the men at this camp.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSOKURA, HONSHU P 33-46

Albert F. Schultz states at Nosokura, there was about 300 PWs but Before they were liberated about 30 of them had died. 1st Lt. Katsuo Ishizawa beat P"s while standing in formation. Were slapped and beaten instead of being given medicine when sick.

(6-47) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOSU

A

35-545

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

Statement of John Edward Nardini that Whartnn and McGee resisted arrest and were killed in the process. Nosu, Murada are the accused.

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, DR. A 33-17

Comdr. Ferdinand V. Berley states that at Itchioka Stadium Hospital, he saw many beatings administered by the Jap guards. On May 8, 1944, a guard helped himself to a large portion of the prisoners' food. Another guard was always causing trouble for the prisoners. Another guard beat many bed patients with a leather belt. Victims, witnesses and accused are listed.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 33-17

Comdr. Ferdinand V. Berley states that at Itchioka, 1st Lt. Nosu often selected patients at work camps in the Osaka area for admittance regardless of their sickness. All the medical supplies were destroyed in a bombing which occurred in June 1945. Because of this lack of supplies, they were not treated for burns and cuts rec ived during the bombing. Witnesses are listed.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 33-18

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states the average number of men in their camp was between 650 and 700. 120 or more died in the two and a half years they were interned at Honsho. 48 were Americans. Deaths occurred from pneumonia, beri beri or dysentery. About fifteen of the deaths in the camp were due to forcing the men to work while sick. Capt. Miyatake, Lt. Nosu, Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha and Pvt. Kondo are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 33-18

CBM Philip E. Sanders states on 20 October 42, he and his detail of 150 men were taken to the Osaka main camp at Honcho and remained there until 1 June 45. Personnel of the camp is listed. Received 700 grams of food daily. Men lost weight and their health deteriorated.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 33-53

Francis Marion Raymer states at Chico Camp No. 1, Lt. Nosu took RC medical supplies for his own use and gave them to other Japanese. Col. Murata refused to release clothing to PWs. American PWs died as a result of lack of proper clothing.

(11-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 33-149

Lt. Cmdr. John Bookman states Lt. Nosu had been in charge of the Osaka area. Fall of 1944 the RC sent a small medical library to the PsW for the use of their Doctors and Nosu refused to give these books to the Doctors treating the patients and kept them on his own desk. Dr. Paul Roland, Major, is a witness.

(8-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 35-420

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states Knudsen developed pneumonia in Nov 43. Capt. Miyatake finally came to see him. He knocked Knuden to the floor. Sanders tried to stop him but Miyatake unbuckled his sword and hit him across the stomach with it. Dr. Jackson, Lt. Surgeon, Royal Navy, told him Knudsen died about three hours later in Ichioka. Lt. Nosu, Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha and Pvt. Kondo are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 35-421

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states Anthony Sarafin was an Italian National. In June 1944 he complained continually for about ten days that he was suffering from beri beri, but was forced to work anyhow, but he collapsed on the job. About five a.m. the next day he was notified that Sarafinwas dead. Was at Camp Honcho, Osaka. Capt. Miyatake, Lt. Nosu, Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha and Pvt. Kondo are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, LT. A 35-422

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, states at Camp Honcho, Osaka, Bosun 1/c Hess was suffering from beri beri, jaun ice, skin ulcers, dysentery and pains in the stomach. Forced to work over a period of about 6 weeks while he was ill. In june 44 Pvt. Kondo decided he was too ill to work and ordered them to prepare a litter party to take Hess to Ichioka. Hess died on the litter about 100 feet outside the camp. Lt. Naruoa, Dr. Amaha, Pvt. Kondo, Capt. Miyatake and Lt. Nosu are responsible.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOSU, Ist Lt. A 35-987

Statement 35-537

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp the above was responsible for the maltreatment which Orin A. Lacroix received. Dr. Nell diognosed the POW as having Schizophrenia. Then he was confined to a cell just large enough for him to huddle or stand in and was confined there exposed to the cold for six mos., until there was a change in Camp Cdrs.

(1-48)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOSU, LT. A XXXXXXX

Statement
35-537

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp the above and Sgt. Kinari were responsible for the death of William H. Fischer which occurred on 4 Jul 43 due to lack of food, proper clothing and lack of medical instruments, as well as enforcment of labor under bad conditions.

(1-48)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

~~XXXXX~~
NOSU, 1ST LT.

A Statement
35-537

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp Robert Brown died of congestive heart failure and pneumonia on 14 Feb 44 due to lack of proper clothing, food, heavy inforce-ment of labor, lack of medical attn and general mistreatment. Sgt. Kinari and 1st Lt. Nosu were responsible.

(1-48)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOSU, SHOICHI, 1st LT.

101-1444

1st Lt. Shoichi Nosu will be removed from the 361st Station Hospital and placed in a reliable Jap institution for the care of insane persons.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NOTA" A 57-89

Capt. Allan D. DuBose states Capt. William Wright received a beating by Nota at New Law Courts , which resulted in his death. Lt. Roy Wince and Sgt. Bockman are witnesses.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTA A 64-~~30~~ 16

Cpl. Begay Keats statesthat a Marine by the name of Pollyann or Pollyette, an Army Sergeant named Chustine and a Navy enlisted man escaped from Mukden on 21 June 1943. They were caught about 3 weeks later and Pollyann was badly beaten about the head and face. Chustine had been stabbed in the back with a sharp instrument. These men were put into jail until they were executed. Pollyann was reported to have died from injuries received when he was captured. Col. Masuta was c.o. of camp, Execution attended by Marada. Nota was an interpreter and Miki was supt. of prison. Maj. Hankin, a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

30

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTA A 64-25

Testimony of Thomas Edward Smallwood.
See P card Hoten Camp.

(3-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTA, CPL. A 64-25

Darrell Eugene McGhee, SM3c, states at the Mukden Camp, in Jan 43, Coxswain William B. Jones was caught in the factory with cigarettes. Cpl. Nota had him beaten over a period of several weeks until he finally died. Coshiman administered the beatings. Lt. Shaberd is a witness.

(846) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTA, SGT. A

64-74
25

James Riley Goodson states at Mukden, POlc B.O. Jones was beaten by Sgt. Nota. Cpl. Orie F. Weeks is a witness.

(6-47) ~~2~~
35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTA, SGT. A 64-21

Sgt. John R. Gilmet states that at Mukden, he witness one of the worst beatings he has ever seen administered to Edward S. Coley by Lt. Miki. Sgt. Nota always went around with Lt. Miki.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTA, LANCE CPL A 101-225

Vinton J Wilson states at Camp Hoten, Mukden, Manchuria from 11 Nov 42 to 24 May 44 the Japanese officers of the camp were; Comm. Officer, Col Matsuda; Supt of Camp Lt Miki; Lt Murada; Capt Isikawa; Lance Cpl Nota; Lance Cpl Kashima the camp interpreter.

(11-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTAMI A 52-27

Emory Dale Slone, SK2/c states at Makassar, Michel Orlyk was punished for purchasing four one-cent cakes fm the natives where they worked. Was in the hospital several months and had to have skin grafted into the wounds. Nakie and Kobo are accused. Notami racketeered on their supplies.

(8-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTAMI A 52-40

S1/C Charles James Talbot states at Makassar, living conditions were extremely bad. Food was mostly thin vegetable soup and rice. 35 prisoners died. Jodi Wilkenson refused to go on a work party and was punished with 204 lashes with a baseball bat. 27 PWs were beaten because one of their number was accused of stealing sugar. Each received 40 lashes with a baseball bat. Capt. Dudennet witness. Notami, Okubu and Yoshida accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTAMI, CPO 3/c A 101-218

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states at Macassar a US plane strafed the camp. No markings on the camp. A radio station with clearly visible towers was located near the camp. Admiral Mori was CO. Notami a CPO also accused.

(1-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTAMI A 101-218

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of employment by the Japanese of Prisoners of war on work of a miliyary nature at a Prison Camp at Macassar, Celebes Islands, from July 42 to October 43. The Japanese who directed orders was Notami. Witness Sgt. John Collins.

(6-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTAMI, lcPO A

101-218

Walter D. Haines gives statement re the fatal beating by the Japs of a British National, PW, at a camp at Macassar in November 1942. Lt. Cmdr. Cooper is a witness. Notami, lcPO is accused.

(2-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NOTKUYAMA A

36-439

Statement of Vernon Grady Dixon that at Zensuji Camp he was forced to climb a mountain each morning and dig rock while he was very ill. When he would lag behind he would be severely beaten by the above.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTLEY, WILLIAM HENRY V & W 35-364

William Henry Notley states M. Gahley died at Kobe. He was running a fever of about 103°. He blames the Jap civil police for not sending him to the hospital sooner. The food at Kobe was poor and inadequate.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NOTO, Kiyohisa

A 101-2385

US VS ODAZAWA, Yutaka et al (T-383)
Beating, unlawfully killing.
Kairiru Island, New Guinea
June 1944.

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-103-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOTO, KIYOHISA A 101-0

Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)

42

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOTOMI

A 101-218

Testimony of Chester Millard Smith
See P card Jail at Makassar.

(3-469)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOUMARI A 101-213

Sgt. Jack T. Cellum states American PWs were beaten at Tamarkan, Thailand by CO Noumari.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOUZINSKI, PFC. V 40-1605

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states Wodonobyson was commander at Los Pinos prison camp. Joison started to beat Pfc. Nouzinski for no apparent reason with a club about 3 ft. long and 2 in. in diameter. Lt. Kolenski tried to aid him but he too was beaten unmercifully by Joison. Captain Davis, Cpl. Schmidt and Sgt. McNalty are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVA SCOTIA,

67-39

Lt. Comdr. Robert Gysae in charge of U-177 attacked and sunk a ship which was later identified as a British transport (NOVA SCOTIA) carrying four or five hundred Italian P/Ws and civilian internees from Abyssinia to South America. U-177's crew was ordered to sign a pledge that the NOVA SCOTIA incident would not be mentioned.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVACHUCK, Pvt. Frank A. V

51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVAK, SGT. V 35-1469

Fausto Noche states at Sendai #3, Sgt. Novak was forced to work and refused medical attention. He was beaten up so bad he never worked again at this camp but remained in the hospital. When liberated, he left camp on a stretcher.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVAK, ERNEST JULIAN V 47-1

Novak, 60 CA, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOVAK, ERNEST JULIAN V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVAK, HENRY A., SGT. W 35-146

Sgt. Henry A. Novak states at Sendai #3, 3 P"s were put in the guard house because they stole a frozen pumpkin outside the mess hall. Given one slice of bread and a cup of water per day. One man contacted pneumonia. Ishizawa is accused.
Ishizawa

(6-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVAK, HENRY A.

105-21E

Ltr fr Novak re negative statement.

(7-47)

1116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVAK, HENRY A. 105-76

K 4th Ind fr Sixth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Henry A. Novak.

(2-47)

722

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVAK, HENRY A.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Henry A. Novak re concerning Sendai POW Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2026

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVA SCOTIA A 64-65

Cpl. William Davis Kane states at Mukden Camp, Ichikawa beat him for about 20 minutes with a saber for not reporting properly for sick call. Sgt. Paul Mjillins and S/Sgt. Harold Rogers witnesses. Nova Scotia is also accused.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOVICO, TOMAS V 119-13

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Tomas Novico.

(12-13) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOWACK, R. W 101-165

R. Nowack states that a "tai tai" who had just come from Shanghai said the people in camps were all suffering from malnutrition. Someone else states that the food in Wei Hsien had been quite good.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOWELL, ALFRED HARRY USN W 35-916

Stmt. of Alfred Harry Nowell, in re/ death of Cpl. Brown due to lack of medical care and few others. Tanaka San had a supply of glucose and ringers solution which could have this life.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOWORUL, Harry V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE & SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating & otherwise abusing.
Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45.

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22527-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NO XOMI A 52-59

Gaston S. Brazzi states that at Ey E about 15 April 1945, he saw No Xomi beat Hit Disney with a crow bar making his spine bleed. After this beating, he made him stand at attention.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOYES, GLEN V.

Testimony of Glen V. Noyes, Pfc. US Marine Corps.

Taken at Air Station, El Toro, Calif.
10-15-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOYES, GLEN VERNON V 35-1839

Statement of the above that at Osaka Camp #1, 5 Nov 42, he and another pow was hit a couple times by Mick Eye just to show them who was boss. Mick Eye is accused of stealing Red Cross gaar and giving it to his soldiers.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOYES, GLEN VERNON W

40-78

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan he 3 Army men shot because they had attemped to escape.

STATEMENT
35-1839-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOYES, ROBERT C. | W | 40-2059

Testimony of Robert C. Noyes
At the mines I was standing with one foot in a hole and another out. Oto put me through close order drill. Because of the uneven terrain of the mine I slipped and stumbled around. He beat me with his fists.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOYES, ROBERT C. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin Re Enclosed is depositions in triplicate of Robert Paul Joscelyn, Eben Morrill, Robert C. Noyes, Arthie F. Buder, Sherdie W. Allin, Alfred A. Welch, John J. Mergenthalter, and Roland Stickney.

(3-47)

261

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOZAKA, Keiichi

A 101-2343

US VS FURUKAWA, Tamotsu et al (T-377)
"CELEBES CASE"
Unlawful killing, Kendari, Netherland east Indies. 20 Nov and 27 Nov 1944.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-81-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOZAKI, Kenichi A 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-402)
Beating and otherwise abusing, contributing to death Tokyo 5B Niigata Japan. 3Sept 43 to 15 Aug 45.

17 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2266- Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOZAKI, CAPT. MOTONORI A

101-1084

Above, camp commander, Fukuoka Br Camp #2, during 44 and 45 will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NOZAKI, MOTONORI, CAPT. A 101-1084

Capt. Motonori Nozaki was CO Fukuoka PW Camp No. 2. Allegedly failed to discharge his duty as CC and as a result guards beat many prisoners.

(8-46) 2

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

NOZAKI, SEIJI A 101-2278

US vs SEIJI NOZAKI T-308

Beating, torture, mutilation, Sawara-machi, Chiba-ken, Japan, 23 Jun 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22617-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NOZAKI, TOSHIO A 101-839

US vs TADASHI YOSHIDA et al P 32

Murder cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Mactan Island. Cebu Province P. I. on 19-20- Aug 44.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-42-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUBA SHOWA, LT. A 33-37

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states at Tsuruga there wasn't enough drinking water. Lt. Nuba Showa was Camp Commanding Officer. Warhouse was crawling with lice infested ~~xxxx~~ rats. Zemo Tanowski is accused.

(12-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUBA SHOWA, 2nd LT. A 35-379

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states at Osaka in early Jan 1945 he witnessed a beating of Pvt. 1st Class John A. Mueller. Mueller was beaten with fists over the head for twenty minutes in an alley way by three guards: Ioki, "Babe Ruth" and Yamata. Mueller carried black and blue marks and lacerations about his head and face. 2nd Lt. Nuba Showa was commanding officer of the camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUB FIST A 35-1

Stmt. of Homer Lamar Townsend, in re/ the matter of conditions in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp, and statement concerning character of Capt. Yuhei Hostani and availability of medicines and food to Prisoners of War in Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp.

(9-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUBUO, IIJIMA A

101-1261

Kijima Nubuo, S.M., assignment unknown, stationed at Kanburi Camp between 29 Aug and 10 Sept. Tried at Singapore and sentenced to be hanged.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUBY, PVT LESTER V 40-451

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Lester Nuby died 7 June 42 from beri-beri; dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause lack of proper food and drugs. Accusedd- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUBY, PVT LESTER V

~~40-506~~
40-457

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Lester Nuby died 7 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUCAMORAU, (FNU), T/Sgt.

40-992

Fred Courtright Dunn, Jr. identified prisoners on the photograph given him by the Japanese while a prisoner of war on Manila. Taken in summer of 1942. Seated - left to right - the sixth person is T/Sgt. (FNU) Nucamorau.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUESE, MAX V 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory/ Their backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUFABLE, ANASTACIO V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Anastacio Nufable.

(12-13) 12

SECRET

also 44-1
Valencia II

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUFABLE, ANASTACIO V 101-2052

US vs TOKIZO MAKITA & HISAKI ITAI P-108

Murder, cruelty and to ture of Filipino civilians at Miagao, Iloilo Province, P. I. during Jan Mar, Apr and May 44.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (3-48)2
See File 119-18-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUFABLE, FREDERICO V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Frederico Nufable.

(12-13) 12

SECRET

also 44-1 Vol. 5

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUFABLE, FEDERICO V 101-2052

US vs TOKIZO MAKITA & HISAKI ITAI P-108

Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at Miagao, Illoilo Province, P. I. during Jan Mar, Apr and May 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUGENT, DANIEL, SGT. V 33-12

Statement of Cpl. Murl E. Nichols.
See (P) card SHIRAKAWA, FORMOSA.

(4-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUGER

101-57

Mr. Harlan L. Dyer states Shapiro, Sniffin and Nuger were making profits for themselves By selling food to internees for money or valuables.

(2-46) 179

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUGUERNEY V 101--57

T/Sgt. William Chestham Stacy states at Kamioka, 2nd Lt. Goldsmith ordered 'Tiger' Barnes to whip a fellow prisoner, Stroll, with a garrison belt. Ordered Stroll to strip off all his clothing and was beaten on his back until he was bleeding. Goldsmith struck Nuguerney in the face with his fist and reported him to the Japs for a minor offense. He struck Pfc. Masurskas in the face and knocked him unconscious. William Scafide and Ewald Schroeder witnesses.

(3-46) 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUGUID, RUFINO V 40-1981

Florentina Haberer states in Oct 44, Rufino Nuguid was shot and killed at Floridablanca, for aiding American and Filipino guerrillas by bringing food to them in the Lambales Mts.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUIR, WILLIAM B. V 101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility. Tokyo Area pow camp #2B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUIZAKA A 33-63

Charles H. Graham states that at Kawasaki, the prisoners worked on various details such as mills, loading coal boats, working in a bricj factory and loading ammonia cylinders at the Dinko Co., which were then loaded by prisoners into Army and Navy trucks. Accused are Shozawa, Sito, Kashio and Nuizaka.

(1-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NUKATA, Hiroshi A 101-2368

US vs RIMPEI KATO et al (T-407)

Gross mistreatment on ships, over-crowding, acts of violance, dangers of the sea, disease, death to many. Between Malaya, China, Philippine Islands, New Britain Islands, Netherlands East Indies, Thailand, French Indo China, Formosa and Japan. 1 Aug 42 to 1 Mar.

17Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2272-1-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NULL, HARLEY T., EM1c W 101-225

Statement of: SM3c John W. Kane, MM2c Francis M. Driver, SC3c Jack B. Lee and EM1c Harley T. Null. The first year in Mookder we lost 235 men and it was hell! We had to work in a machine tool factory.

(10-46) 117

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMAGERI, 1st. Lt. A 33-0

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre
In the matter of insufficient food from
22 April 43 to 4 Sept. 45 while a prisoner of
war of Japan at Penang, Singapore, Camp Ofuna ,
Camp Omori and a Camp located in Ashio. 1st.
Lt. Numageri was one of the accused.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMAGERI, 1st LT. A 33-19

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Omori they were given no medical supplies. There were 32 deaths at this camp the year before his arrival. They resulted from exposure, malnutrition and lack of medicines. Japs allowed them to buy one pair of Gov. issued shoes which had been part of RC supplies. Fire Controlman 2/c Taylor was refused sulphur and the sulphur he had on him was taken by the Japs. 1st Lt. Numageri is accused.

(8-46) 59

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMAGERI, 1st. Lt. A 33-35

Testimony of Arthur Greenville McIntyre
See P card Oshio.

(3-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMAGERI, LT. A 35-~~108~~ 567

Above is accused by Lt. Arthur Greenville Mc Intyre in the torture and beating of Sgt W.A. Hall at Camp IX B about June 2, 1945. Also accused are Sgt. Kurakawa, Takashaski and Nigishi.

(2-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUMAJIRI A 35-1887

Peter Zucco states: In August 1945 the Japanese found squash among my belongings. I was forced to stand at attention holding the squash at arms length over my head. If I lowered the squash, I was beaten. I was beaten intermittantly all day. Numajiri was camp Commander.

(29 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMAJIRI A

Joseph Nicholas Baker, Jr. states: August 1944, I walked by Numajiri's office, but didn't see him, so I didn't bow. He made me come inside and stand at attention; he struck me about 10 times across the face with his fist.

(30 Oct. 47)

Statement
35-1825-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMAJIRI, SHIGERU, ET AL A

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Numajiri et al.
File No. T-2091
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC Supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victims listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-177 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NUMANI SHAWI", LT A 33-30

Lester L Ritch reports re general conditions at Osaka#2 from Nov. 42 to May 43. Victim: Col. Wicker. Accused: Capt. Nell, Lt. "Numani Shawi" and "Grandma", and "OK".

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMANO A

33-111

Cmdr. Samuel Arthur Newman states at Prison Camp 1-B Kawasaki men at the hospital were put on half rations and as a result many died at the hospital from starvation. Numano was interpreter.

(10-46) 16

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMATA A 33-24

Jack Leininger, CWT, states at Hirohata PW Camp the men were severely beaten for slight offenses. Food, clothing and medical supplies were inadequate. Living quarters were filthy. RC medical supplies stolen by Japs. Numata one of Japs accused. Barnum and Arnold are witnesses.

(7-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUMATA, TAKAZO A 101-2217

US vs TAKAJI WACHI et al T-312

Improper use of Red Cross emblems and markings aboard Hospital Ship, "Tachibana Maru" 1 Jul 45 3 Aug 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-159 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA, LT. A 33-30

Chester B. Knight states at Ujeda Camp, he was accused along with Sgt. Harold Dennis, CPM Adolf Meyers, P. A. Bell and Pfc. Tramposh of having a bad attitude. Stood at attention by shimioshi and beaten. Sgt. Nakagami beat them with a bamboo sword. Also beaten by Ioki, Kimuri, Mariama, Tanaka and Hashimoto.

(XXXX 4-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA A 39-30

Lt. James Frank Hesson states at Tsuruga, Crocker, CWO, was severely beaten by "The Emperor" because he asked a coolie for a cigarette or a light. Numba was CC.

(4-47) 53

Ref. 35-656

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA, LT. A 33-30

William T. Richey reports re general conditions at Umeda Camp. Accused are listed as Col. Morada, Lt. Numba, Sgt. Kanari and Yamada.
(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA, LT. A 33-37

Edwin Joseph Orgeron states that from 20 May to 10 Sept. 45 he was a POW atTsuruga, Japan. Camp located on a waterfront adjacent to docks on the Sea of Japan. US Air Forces bombed this area on two occasions. On 13 July 45 the camp was completely burned out by incendiaries and was bombed out by demolition charges on 30 July. Commandant Lt Numba.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMATO, CAPTAIN A 33-154

Cpl Herman Luther Daniels reports re general conditions at Camp 12B. When the POWs first arrived they were fed well but 3 weeks later the rations were cut down and everyone lost weight. Captain Numato accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA, LT. A 33-37

Cpl. Charles Eugene Maurer states at Tsuruga the most vicious guard was a man named Kimura. The camp commander was Lt. Numba.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA, 2nd LT. A 33-37

Owen Boothroyd, Jr., Metalsmith 1/c, states on 10 July 1945 at Tsuruga, Honshu Island, men were beaten because they had unauthorized articles in their possession. Aerographer 1/c Tarnowski and Pfc. Martin are witnesses. 2nd Lt. Numba and "Silly Willie" are accused. Allen William Lee, MM1/c and James C. Holt, Jr., Y/2/c are also witnesses.

(4-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMBA, LT. A 35-537

Lt. Numba is directly responsible for death of E. L. Davis. He allowed him to be beaten while sick with pneumonia by one of the Nip privates, at Ca mp Umeda Station. He died about a week later.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUMBA A 35-1572

Statement of Elvie Eugene Baker that while at TANAGAWA he was brought before the camp officers and charges of espionage. Upon his refusal to answer questions, he was beaten by YAMATA & SHIMOSHI. Present was camp Comdr NUMBA. After one question was asked he was beaten nearly to unconsciousness and then revived. Process repeated until approx 7 questions asked. was fed, sent to room to kneel barefoot w/wt resting on arches for remainder of questioning.

(9-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NUMBA SHOA, A 35-987

Statement of Weldon Charles Cahoon, that at UMEDA BUNSHO camp. Pvt. LE CRIOX lost his sanity 1944, He was maltreated and given no medical attn. N MBA SHOA is the accused.

ORIG FILED 40-78-267 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NUMBER ONE" A 34-33

Jesse Paul Gilleland states at Hakodate Docks, they worked on the construction and repair of ships. Guards searched them and took the money they were paid xf for this work. He was accused of stealing this money and was beaten by "Big Russian". Other accused are listed.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

NUMBER SHOU

A

35-267

Harold Dale Brunner states that at Umeda in February 1945 K. C. Turner was beaten about the head and shoulders with a leather belt and a wooden stick because he was late for roll call. Jap in charge was Number Shou.

(10-47)

35-38-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE NUMBER ONE GUARD" A 35-94

Cpl. Elton Summers states at Niigata Iron Works, Pfc. Samuel P. Barefield was caught with some unauthorized food, that had been given him by one of the Civilian Guards. "The Number One Guard" ordered he be marched through snow 4½ feet deep for 2½ hours without any clothing except cotton shorts. S/Sgt. Sam Hunter is a witness.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"NUMBO, TAKAI

33-43

Takai Numbo was last known to be in thecivil prison at Osaka Sakai. He was of great assistance to several U. S. Army PsW inthis prison.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUMURI A 40-1848

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, he and Sgt. Roy D. Smith were beaten on the farm during Oct. 1944. Numuri caught them placing casava in an extra canteen while digging them in a field.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNES, CARLOS DA LUZ W 40-18

Carlos Da Luz Nunes, Viee Consul for Portugal, at Manila states Portuguese killed presumably by Japanese. Most of them are homeless having lost everything.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNN, "MAC" W 40-17

M/Sgt Clarence M McCan states that he was a member of the group that marched from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. The only way they could get any medical attention was if they personnaly knew an American doctor. McCan received 1 canteen of water and had only some stalks of sugar cane for the 9 days. T/4 Henry Day, 1st/Sgt Joe Smith, T/Sgt "Jiggs" Robinson, and "Mac" Nunn were other prisoners. Japanese personnel in charge of the march were one and two star privates. (6-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNN, "MAC" V 40-30

Clarence Milton McCan states that at Camp O'Donnell the Japs provided no medical care for them. Three times a day 3/4 of a can teen of boiled rice was given them and every 18 hours a canteen of water. They managed to smuggle some food from friendly natives and also a little quinine, but if they were caught with it they were beaten. S/Sgt. Henry P. Latham, Sgt. Gentry, T/4 Henry Day, 1st. Sgt. Joe Smith, Sgt. "Yanks" Peckeridge, Pfc. Bill White, T/Sgt. "Jiggs" Robinson, and "Mac" Nunn were prisoners at O'Donnell.

SECRET (6-45) 40

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNN "MAX" V 40-30

Clarence Milton McCan states that while he was at Camp O'Donnell blankets were taken from prisoners and never returned. Some got inside the buildings they had to house about 1500 of the 8000 prisoners. They were given just a meagre amount of drinking water. S/Sgt. Henry P. Latham, Sgt. Gentry, T/4 Henry Day, 1st. Sgt. Joe Smith, Pfc. Bill White, T/Sgt. "Jiggs" Robinson, and "Max" Nunn were prisoners there.

(6-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUNN, Thomas H. W 40-8

Above states at Cabanatuan I witness the execution of an American soldier. Jap guard pulled him over the fence, tried for ~~escaping~~ escaping and shot.

4 Oct 46 (144)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNN, THOMAS H.

105-74

1st Ind fr Forth Army Area RE fwding testimony of Thomas H. Nunn formerly S/Sgt.

(11-46)

307

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNALLY, GLADWYN R., CPL. W 35-303

Cpl. Gladwyn R. Nunnally states at Camp 7-D, Omi, Sgt. Edward A. Cohen was killed by falling rocks at the quarry. Yoshizawa and Sumiki were aware of the dangerous conditions at the quarry.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNALLY, GLADWYN R.

5th Ind from OKeefe to SCAP transmitting affidavits obtained from Gladwyn R. Nunnally.

151-11

(10/46) 969

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNALLY, GLADWYN R.

105-73

Request interrogation of Gladwyn R. Nunnally.

(9-46)

75

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNALLY, GLADWYN R.

105-73

4th Ind to CAD, forwardingaffidavit of Gladwyn R. Nunnally - for Eastern Special Projects.

(10-46) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNALLY, GLADWYN R. | 151-11

Request the interrogation of Pvt. Gladwyn R. Nunnally, re gx regarding atrocities committed at 7-D Omi POW Camp, Tokyo Area, Japan.

(9-46)

753

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNELLY, WALTER, SGT. V 40-337

Clifford E. Barry Nobes states S/Sgt. E. Hogan, Sgt. Walter Nunnelly and Claude Bailey were killed by the Japanese. Hogan fainted and the Japs beat him until he died. The other two died in a hospital apparently from a beating.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNNELY, PFC W 35-[redacted] 303

Cpl Carl E Johnson states that at Oimi (Omi) #13, Oct. 44, S/Sgt Cohen was struck on the head by a falling rock while working in the rock quarry, which resulted in his death. Yama-San forced the men to work in an area during a heavy rain, where they were constantly in peril of rocks being washed down from the side of the quarry. Witnesses: 1st Sgt Vickrey, Pfc Nunnely and Capt. Prysor.

(1-46) #2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUNS, KILLING OF

58-5

Japs at Hunan Province, China massacred Italian missionaries. 5 nuns of the Egyptian mission of the Association of Franciscan Sisters were killed. Hengchow, Mgr. Raffaele Angelo Pallazzi, titular Bishop of Nara was executed.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUO, GENERAL A 40-586

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states the concentration camp in which he was interned was moved from Camp Holmes to Bilibid. 33 prisoners plus 3 to 4 Jap guards in one truck. No markings on these trucks, all carried Jap flag. Truck would not stop for the internees for any reason, many became violently sick and conditions on many of the trucks became repulsive. During later part of the trip it rained and no shelter was provided. General Nuo was in charge of all internment and prisoner of war camps. Dec 28, 1944

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NURSES RESCUED AT SANTO TOMAS UPON RE-
CONQUEST, LIST OF

40-0

Newspaper clipping from Times Herald,
6 February 1945, lists nurses rescued at
Santo Tomas.

(3-45) 33,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NURSES

40-0

List of nurses rescued at Santo Tomas.
(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE NUT" A 36-144

S/Sgt. William Mahoney states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, he was thrown naked in a water pit in cold weather because he was caught smoking after hours. Mr. Hussey and "Blimp" are witnesses. Kowasaki, Major Rikotaki and "The Nut" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUTLER, GEORGE J. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUTTMAN, JOHN H. 2nd Lt. V | 35-1369

Plane 42-24882. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUTTAL, FATHER W

40-1213

Paul F. X. Leary states that aboue might have information re atrocities in Manila.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUTTALL, H. A., PVT. W 35-136

Woodrow Wilson Conaway, Coxswain, states at Mitsushima, Marine Sgt. Williams died as a result of having to leave the hospital and to the mountains and carry back 60 pounds of wood. "Little Glass Eye" is accused. Pvt. H. A. Nuttall is a witness.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUTTER, CAPT. W 40-4

S/Sgt. Frank W. Schmitzer states at Camp 1, Cabanatuan, a group of American officers had planned to escape but were caught. Were severely beaten and then shot by a Jap firing squad. All other officers in the barracks were confined for two weeks as punishment. Capt. Nutter is a witness. Col. Mori was CO.

(2-47)214

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUTTING, MISS CLARA A

105-17a

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning the mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NUTTMAN, LT. JOHN H. V

~~KKL~~
101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Hagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUVALL,

67-20

Misspelling of Robert Floyd Nuvill, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUVIL, ROBERT

67-20

Misspelling of name of Robert Floyd Nuvill, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUVILL, ROBERT FLOYD

67-20

Seaman, 1/c, Serial #862-21-68, USNR. Home address: 539½ Jackson Street, Grand Haven, Michigan. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub, member of Naval Armed Guard aboard ship. Japs took him aboard sub, searched him, robbed him of ring and dogtags, tied his hands behind back, hit him over head. On deck of sub when it crash dived. See statement verified 30 October 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUVILL, ROBERT L.

67-20

Misspelling of name of Robert Floyd Nuvill survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap subs.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUVILL, ROBERT LLOYD

67-20

Misspelling of Robert Floyd Nuvill, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUVILLE

67-20

Misspelling of name of Robert Floyd Nuvill, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NUZZO, GEORGE J. W

~~33-155~~
33-64

Sgt. Ralph L. Houston and Cpl. Elsworth A. Manier states at Mitsui Camp 2B, they witnessed repeated beatings of prisoners. In almost every case the person had black and blue marks on his body. K. Kaysha and Momora Shiozawa are accused. Lester J. Raymond and George J. Nuzzo are witnesses.

(6-46) ~~1~~
30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYAMURA A

101-173

The above is a Jap officer at Sham Shui Po Camp in Hong Kong.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NYARADY V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NYARDY, V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYARADY, STEFAN ALBERT

33-8

Stefan Albert Nyarady states he was shipped to Ofuna Camp and questioned daily on his type plane, duty and carrier duty. He was worked on whenever they decided to call him. They asked same stuff over and over again, always used persuasive methods.

(6-47) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYARADY, STEFAN A., LT. W | 33-8

Lt. Stefan A. Nyarady states at Yokohama Camp they were continually subjected to punishment by baseball bat, wooden rifle, etc. Food was practically nil.

(1-47) 52

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYARADY, STEFAN A. LT.

105-21E

Ltr fr Col Marcus RE Statement of Lt. Stafan A. Nyarady returned for proper endorsement by notary.

(2-47)

~~XXSX~~ 746

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYARADY, STEFAN A. LT.

105-73

Reutrning Ltr fr Col Marucs with Affidavits of Lt. Stefan A. Nyarady signed.

(12-46)

247

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYARADY, STEFAN A. LT.

Testimony of Lt Stefan A. Nyarady, USNR.

10-31-46

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYARDY, STEVE, LT.

35-~~234~~ 250

Carl Kasmank Cannon states at Ofuna, Lt. Harris and Lt. George Bullard were beaten into a state of unconsciousness. "The Quack" forced Lt. Steve Nyardy to hold Lt. Harris while a Jap guard beat him. Sinimoto and Sizuki are accused. Lt. Col. Fitzgerald and Lt. Col. James Walker are witnesses.

(2-47) 215

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYDOR. V 40-0

American pilot rescued by Philippine guerillas in Luzon area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYDOR'

(V) ~~xxx~~ 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillasat
Luzon.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYGAARD, ELVIN W.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE request interrogation of Elvin W. Nygaard RE atrocities committed at Camp No. 4, Ohasi, Japan.

(10-46)

910

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

NYCAARD, ELVIN W. V 35-1871

Testimony of Elvin W. Nycaard, Sgt.
At Ohasi Prison of war camp No 6 while
on detail in iron mines I cam to known
Sacha Fujii nicknamed "Pop". I t was my task to
hold the outer casing while Fujii attempted to
thread the wires. I had been admonished by
Fujii to hold the casing tightly. I found that this
task was beyond my physical endurance. Without
warning he struck me 3 or 4 times in the face with
his clenched fist.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

NYCAARD, Elvin W. Sgt V

Statement
35-1871-1

Testimony of Elvin W. Nycaard, Sgt.
In Feb, 1945, I was to stay at my task and permit no one to remove the wood that I was assigned to cut. A few minutes later a Jap boy appeared before me and asked permission to take some of the wood. I refused. Reported this to Joey who strode up to me and unexpectedly struck me in the mouth with his clenched fist.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYE, RALPH, PhM1c W 67-5

Col. John E. Duffy states on 9 Jan 45 he was in the forward hold of a ship in Takao Bay at the time it was being bombed by Allied forces. 280 of the 500 men were killed outright. PhM1c Ralph Nye is a witness.

(1-47) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYGAARD, ELVIN W. 105-76

7th Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE inclosed is testimony of Sgt. Elvin W. Nygaard.

(1-47)

689

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYGAM, Cpl

~~40-87~~
40-5

Execution of nine men for the escape of Cpl Nygam from a work detail on Luzon, July 1942.

(9-45) ~~17~~

32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYGH, FRITZ R. V 35-1191

Frank James Dice states at Sendai #8, Fritz R. Nygh was beaten by "Nigger" for not working well enough. He had dysentery and had to remain on the job. His physical condition necessitated his leaving work frequehtly.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYLAND, EDWARD F.,

V-W

~~35-559~~
57-186

Tyman H. Wells, Jr. states at City Jail, Rangoon, S/Sgt. Leland H. Waltrip was beaten by Japs because some PWs had escaped from the camp.

(5-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYLAND, EDWARD S/SGT. W ~~101-211~~ 57-186

Testimony of Louis William Bishop, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating and stavation of twelve American soldiers resulting in the death of four Americans and one English PW at the Rangoon City Jail, about the 5th of July 44. Four of the men that died were Emil Bowman, Capt. Wm Cilbausen, Gene Gambale, and Capt. Lofty Westberg. Witnesses: Capt. John H. McCloskey, 1st. Lt. John T. Whitescarver, Tyman Wells, S/Sgt. Edward Nyland, T/Sgt. Leland Waltrip, S/Sgt. Norman Snyder, S/Sgt. James McKierman. Guards that took part in the beatings were "Heavy", "The Chief, "Four Eyes", "Sneaky", and "Baldy".

SECRET (5-46) ~~46~~ 6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYLAND, ROBERT W 36-43

Chester A. Scott states at Sasebo Naval Camp 18, he saw Guywire severely beat Burns with a club the size of a baseball bat about fifty to sixty blows until he was knocked unconscious. He was unable to walk for a number of days. Baldy Simpson, Alvin Keetch, Theodore Granstead and Robert Nyland are witnesses.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYO NAUNG W 57-13

March 1944, an Amer Paratrooper landed near Namakyaing, went to home of Tala Wadi, Man Bahadur, Indian was present Maung Chit Maung of Namakyaing rushed off to Japanese camp near Kanni to tell them. Paratrooper was arrested, carried to their camp, tied to tree, tortured ten days and killed. Later body was dug up and paratroopers ring taken by Jap. Naung Nyo can give details. Info received from Maung Thein Naung.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

NYRADA, STEFAN V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYRADY, STEFAN A., LT. (j.g.) V 35-192

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states he was among a group of officers at Omori, Japan, who were severely beaten for taking too much time to report to Sgt. Watanabe. Lt. McIntyre's teeth were loosened and fillings were knocked out. Lt. (j.g.) Stefan A. Nyrady is one of the other victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

NYSTROM, FRED INGMAN W 101-173

Testimony of Fred Ingman Nystrom
A Prisoner at Shamshui Po. Camp. They would beat the prisoners, one was so badly beaten that he died a few days later. Transportation of prisoners, no sanitary arrangement and the food very bad.

(2-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNER, PVT. V 35-1041

Elmer E. Bowers states at Sendai #6, Tagahashi encouraged brutal treatmentto anyone who tried to smuggle wood into their quarters. In Dec 1944, he threw Pvt. O'Conner down for this offense and sprained his hip in so doing.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O, Ki-Shin V 101-2375

US VS YAMAGAMI, Magojiro et al (T-418)
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O, Shum-Pa V 101-2375

US VS YAMAGAMI, Nagojiro et al (T-418)
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAAMURA A 58-6

It is reported that Oaamura, Chief of Japanese Expeditionary Forces in China, issued secret orders to Jap Armies in Central and S.E. China that one or two regiments from each division be selected for immediate training in gas warfare.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAHITA A 40-0

Eldred Sattem reports re the beating to death of a Filipino man and women by the Japanese at Santo Fe. Oahita is listed as accused.
(11-45) 258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAK, SEIN U A 57-21

In Feb/Mar 44 an American a/c crashed near Myinmun village (Zigon P.S.) U Sein Oak of Zigon P.S. arrested 2 American Airmen and after removing their wrist watches and personal belongings, handed them over to the Japs.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKA, TOMMY A 35-28

Stmt. of Charles H. Weston, in re/ the beatings and possible deliberate stravation of AMM1/C Wagner at Camp Narumi, Nagoya area, Japan, in approximately May or June 1945.

(9-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKA, TOMMY A 67-107

Charles H. Weston states Father Riley was responsible for saving many lives aboard the Nishamaru through his finer influence. Tommy Oaka took a jealous dislike toward him in camp and was seen tobeat him in the face.

(12-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKE MARU

67-5

Augustin R. Gagnon states that between 13 and 15 December 1942, about 1000 officers, 300 enlisted men and 300 civilians were put aboard the Oake Maru. Gagnon states that there were 800 men in the hold with him and that Commander Bridgetts was in charge. Many passed out because of lack of air, other went out of their heads and began to knife the other prisoners. Shortly after the ship left, the American planes strafed and bombed the ship. About 250 American prisoners were killed.

SECRET

(1-47) 121

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKES, RAYMOND JOSEPH

105-21E

Ltr fm 6th Army Area fwding dep of

(1-47) 128

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKLEY W 40-82

T/Sgt Clinton S. Goodbla states he was forced to work on an air strip at Nichols Field from 7:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m. with one hour off at noon; pick and shovel labor. Received 700 grams of rice a day which contained ground glass, nails, bugs and worms; Japs would not let them strain it. Slept on a mat without any bedding, one blanket; sleeping conditions very crowded. Were not furnished any medicines or supplies. Clean bandages were not available, old ones washed out and used over again.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKMAN, EARL, PVT. V &W 67-115

Statement of Cpl. Ray Henry Thompson.
See (P) card CANADIAN INVENTOR.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKONOTO A 40-1960

Testimony of Donald R. Anderson, formerly Cpl.
At Clark Field in June 44 I saw a guard named
Oakonoto hit a prisoner named Holstein with
a shovel and cut his leg across the thigh.
Some of us boys surrounded the man to keep the
guard fr hitting him again and he was confined
in the hospital for several days before he recovered.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAKSHOTT, J. L. Sig. (Australian) V 57-69

Complete trial record of Burma Siam Railway
ACCUSED: Col. Nagatomo, et al
RE: Denial and reasonable and practicable medical care and attention thereby causing or contributing to the death of Sig Oakshott, J. L. A ustralian Psw.

(3-47) Volume 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAMEOKA A 35-718

T/Sgt. Walter P. Holt states at Narumi his duty was to fire the boiler at the steam plant. In June 45 he was severely beaten by 3 Jap guards for stealing soya beans. Oameoka is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OASHI, COLONEL

101-482

Admits executions. CM-IN-21508
See message dated 25 Sep 45 in file
No. 103-1b-30.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OASI, CAPTAIN A 46-166

Father Quinn, Father Burke and Father Beaudoin related that 27 Filipino men, women and children were killed or executed in the vicinity of the Marbel Settlement, Cotabato Province, Mindanao, Philippine Islands, because a sole member of the Guerrilla Forces had killed a Japanese guard. Mr. Alabaster is a witness. Capt. Oasi is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OATMAN, EARL R. W 35-64

Testimony of Earl R. Oatman.
See P card Funatsu.

(4-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OATS V

101-157

Oats, an internee at Pootung Camp, Shanghai China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OAZOWA, SGT. A 46-18

Testimony of Austin J. Montgomery, Lt. Col.
See P card Davao Penal Colony.

(3-46)

154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBA, Kojiro

A | 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBA, KOJIRO (COL) A 101-0

Kojiro Oba apprehended as a suspected war criminal.

Press Release (8-47)73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBACHI A 40-31

Mrs. Ruth Emunds Martin reports re the imprisonment under improper conditions at Santo Tomas by the Japanese. Obachi is listed as accused.

(10-45) 343

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBAI SAN, Nicknamed "The Horse" A 36-406

Knute C. Hansen states: Late 1944 at Zentsuji #1 a Jap guard named Obai San, Nicknamed "The Horse" struck me across the back and neck with the blunt edge of his sword. He was also guilty of beating other prisoners and making them steal for him.

(28 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBARA A 33-28

Gordon Grant Johnson states that at Ofuna 18 Pws were forced to swab the corridor and were beaten by Obara, Sugeta, Asoma and Nishi.

--

(11-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBARA A 85-1870

Statement of Donald C. Stanley that at Ofuna 4 Jan 45 he was beaten severely by the above Sugata and Watanabe with clubs consisting of 23 blows. Had to be helped back to his cell.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBARA, TOSHIHIRO A 101-2269

US vs MASAMORI NISHI T-237

Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment, Ofuna Camp, Ofuna, Japan.
28 Sept 42, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
FILE 35-22622-1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBARA, TOSHIHIRO A 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBARA, YOSHIO, CAPT. A 101-1830

Capt. Yoshio Obara - guilty - 5 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBARA, YOSHIE, CAPT. A 116-20

Capt. Yoshio Obara was charged with murder and found guilty. Sentenced to 10 years imprisonmnet.

(7-46) 1

See - 102-22-29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBARA, YOSHIO, CAPT. A

101-1828

Case of Vice Admiral Koso Abe et al.
Case No.29.
Cmdr. Marianas Area on 3 July 46 approved the proceedings, findings and sentences of Koso Abe, Yoshio Obara and Hisakichi Naiki.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBASHI, Jap civilian A

40-126

The killings and executions of Allied Prisoners of war and American citizens at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I. by the Japanese Army.

(12-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BAYAN, LT. W

40-1671

Breg Charles Wing states that at Teresa over 100 Filipino civilians were killed by Jap troops o/a October 1943. The next day Jap airplanes bombed the town. Witnesses: Robert Hinkle, Lt. O'Bayan and Mamerto Pino Flor.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBAYASHI A 35-1558

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO that at ZEN TSUJI pow camp, one of the meanest guards at the camp name HASHIMOTO, nicknamed "CLUB FIST" never missed a day w/o beating or kicking a pow. ROSS picked up a handfull of raw soybeans to eat. HASHIMOTO and another guard named OBAYASHI beat ROSS alternately with clubs and fist and kicked his entire body with heavy boots until ROSS was unconscience. WITNESSES were JACK HANZECK, THOMAS HONAN, TRUMAN KECK.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBAYASHI A 35-1

Capt. Stanley J. Galdys makes the statement that Flight Lt. Modea and Lt. Furner died of malnutrition while he was at Zentsuji Camp. He was unable to identify Hara and Obayashi. He believes that Lt. Saito is known also as "Saki Pete".

(1-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBAYASHI, KIYOSHI A 101-~~2211~~ 2156

File # T-203
Title of case US vs Kiyoshi Obayashi and Masao Nakanishi. RE Beating, Kicking, and othewise abusing, Sakaide Railway Station near Branch # 1, Zentusuji Honoshima Prisoner of war Camp, Shikoku Island, Japan Oct 44 15 Aug 45.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-242-Vol I

SECRET 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBAYASKI A 35-942

Andrew James Carrillo states at Camp Zentsuii, Obayaski, nicknamed Harry the Horse, beat Pvt. King with his sword and sword caseuntil he fell to the ground. He had stolen a small bottle of bean oil that was leaking from 50 gallon drum of oil.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

STATEMENT

OBEAR, GEORGE V 40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to beri beri 11/2/44

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBINATA, HIROSHI | A | 101-0

Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, CAPT JACK D W 40-33

Above states failure of Japs to provide proper food, quarters and sanitation from 20 June 42 till 4 Feb 45 at Bilibid. At Christmas 42, received one British Red Cross box. 43 received Am. Red Cross box.

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. W 40-33

Above states he was taken to Bilibid, Manila, the headquarters of the Japanese military prison camps, on 20 June 1942. Remained there until 4 Feb 1945 at which time he was liberated. He saw many wooden boxes brought back to Bilibid by the Japs from the Pasay work detail. American soldiers had to dig graves inside the prison compound and bury these boxes. Believed that the boxes contained bodies of American Prisoners of War who had either been killed or died on the work detail. Japs forbid any of them to ever look inside the box itself.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. V

40-82

Jack D. Obbink states that while at Nichols Field, from Aug. or Sept. 1942 until July or Aug. 1944, the prisoners were forced to work on increasing the size of the field.

(8-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. W 40-82

Above states he was taken to Bilibid on 30 June 1942. The headquarters of the Japanese military prison camps. He remained there until 4 Feb 1945. He saw many wooden boxes brought back to Bilibid by the Japs from the Pasay work detail. B Believed the boxes contained bodies of American Prisoners of War who had either been killed or died on the work detail. Japs forbid anyone to look inside the boxes. Checked number of men going out with the number coming back then took into consideration the number of boxes they buried.

(8-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK JACK D. W 40-158

Above states at Hospital No. 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, they were not in buildings, but were quartered out in the open on cots under the trees. Jap guards encircled the area, but there were no other boundaries such as fences or tents. Many American PsW there, all sick and wounded. Water came from open stream, open pit latrines. Received pratically nothing as far as food was concerned. Japs took everything the Americans had and brought back rice. Received nothing but rice twice a day, about 150 grams per day.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. W 40-275

Jack D. Obbink states that while at Bilibid, July 1944, an American sergeant was resting in the grass, and a Jap guard shot him in the back of the neck. He died the following day.

(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, CAPTAIN JACK D. W 40-392

Carlton Lakey Vanderboget states that about the 17th of April 1942 at Bataan Hospital #2, a girl was ravished by a Jap. She was a former Seattle girl, married to a Filipino who was an employee of the U.S. Navy. She cut her hair and scarred her face, and when the Jap returned the next night he did not recognize her and the attack was prevented. Capt. Jack D. Obbink was a patient in Hospital #2 and probably was information regarding the ravishing of the American girl.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D W

40-606

Jack D Obbink states Capt John Haines was beaten at Nichols Field Feb or March 44 when he tried to prevent the Japanese from working sick officers and enlisted men.

(8-45) 8 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. W 40-776

Above states at Hospital No. 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, on 9 May 1942 four American Prisoners of War were found by the Japs in a restricted battery area. Japs made the four soldiers kneel down with their hands behind their backs and while other Jap guards stood by with bayonets, one Jap guard took his shoe off and severely beat the Americans about the head and shoulders until they fell down. Two were unconscious and two nearly so from the results of this beating. From where he laid in bed he could see the whole incident very clearly. Gen Homo in charge of Jap forces.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. W 40-777

Above states on 10 May 1942, at Hospital No. 2, Bataan, Philippine Islands, he saw two American bodies lying by the roadside. They had both been bayoneted through the chest and back. As he was carried by, no more than fifteen feet from them, he could see clearly the wounds in both bodies. There were numerous Filipino bodies lying around; that was not an uncommon sight. These two Americans had attempted to escape or obtain food, for the Japanese gave that as the reason for killing them.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D. W 40-843

Jack D. Obbink states that prisoners were transferred from Baguio to Bilibid, 20 June 1942 to 4 Feb. 1945. They were barefooted and had only a pair of shorts to wear.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBBINK, JACK D W 67-16

Jack D Obbink states Jap P/W ship conditions from Davao to Manila 16 June to 6 July 1944. Maj Franklin O Anders and Col Chabout are witnesses and victims.

(8-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BEIRNE, VINCENT DEPAUL W 40-27

Above reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos between 15 and 23 of February 1945.

(10-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BEIRNE, VINCENT DEPAUL V 41-6

Above reports re general conditions at Los Banos from o/a 9 July 44 to 23 Feb 45. Dr. Horner victim. Colonel Matsunage accused.

(10-45) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BEIRNE, VINCENT DEPAUL W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos between 15 and 23 February 1945.

(10-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBEL, LEO B.

33-46

4th Ind fr Third Army RE In view of the lack of cooperation evidenced by Leo B. Obel as explained in attached memo, this Hqds does not believe that any additional time should be spent on this case. Origiaaland two cpies of Memo are being fwded to theater.

(5-47)

128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBEL, LEO B.

33-46-68

Ltr fr Strickland RE Request that Leo B. Obel be interrogated re his knowledge relative to atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese at Sendai Prisoner of war camp No 3 Hosakura, Japan.

(3-47)

68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBELLOS, Crispin

V | 101-2130

US VS TONE, Seiichi (P-149)
Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Victorias, Negros Occidental Province, P.I. February 1945

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBERA A 35-517

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/Ensign Flinn who was beaten in his cell because he was unable to leave his cell and unable to get up. Commander O'Kane stated that Flinn died after Leibold left Ofuna.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBERA, WALLISTON A 35-840

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/death and mistreatment of Richard Hunt Lt. (jg). Lt. Hunt had been shot down over Hong Kong suffering from broken right arm and other body injuries.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBERSHAUN, SGT. V 57-80

Testimony of James Sharp Johnson, 1st. Lt. Three American flyers were brought in severely burned condition. They were put in solitary confinement for about a week, with out any sort of treatment, and two of the men died shortly after being released fr such confinement. These men were a Lt. Kelly and a Sgt. Obertshaun.

(8-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBERSHAUN, SGT V 101-211

Lt James Sharp Johnson states that he was a POW at Rangoon Central Jail from 15 Nov 43 to 3 May 45. Capt. William Wright was beaten so severely he died, Lt Roy A Wertz witness. Lt. Kelly, Sgt. Obershaun and Sgt Daly, Am. flyers, were brought in severely burned, they were put i in solitary confinement and Kelly and Obershaun died shortly after being released from such confinement. No Red Cross packages were received here.

(1-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBERSHAUN, SGT. V 101-211

Testimony of James Sharp Johnson in the matter of severe punishment and death of prisoners of war at Rangoon, Burma from 15 November 1943 to 3 May 1945. Capt. Wright reached for cigar and beaten severely resulting in death. Prisoners forced to recap tires and unload foodstuffs for Japanese military. Prisoners forced to march if able. Subjected to abuse and ridicule by Burmese civilians. No medical attention given even in emergencies. Collective punishment given for offense of few.

(9-46) 108

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBERST, MARY JO W 40-188

Anna Eleanor Williams states that while in Manila, prisoners of war were made to work in the hot sun on docks and airfields in that vicinity. Lt. May Jo Oberst is liated as a witness. (7-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBIAO V 41-130

Roque T. Olivera gives statement in the matter of the possible slaying of four Filipinos, Antonio Mendoza, age 17, Angel Castro, Obiao, and another individual, name unknown, one mile from the town of Gumoea, Province of Tayabas.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBIAS, DR. V 41-98

Edilberto Platon, Minalabac, stated that Dr. Obias was taken and killed by the Japanese.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBIKO, LT. A 40-31

William Edward Grimm Jr. states that at Santo Tomas during Nov. 1944, the Japs issued uncooked rations to the internees. On one occasion members of a work detail went to the warehouse in the camp for their usual issue of rations and upon arrival they found three members of the Jap warehouse staff intoxicated. They refused to issue them the necessary food and were finally sent away with considerable verbal abuse. The entire camp would have been without food had not they secretly accumulated a small reserve. Lt. Obiko was an accused.

SECRET

(8-45) 140

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBINATA, HIROSHI A 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBORDO, AMADO V 40-1723

Paul F. X. Leary states about Feb 45, Amado Obordo, age 35, and fifteen other Filipinos were placed on forced labor by the Japanese at Paco, Manila. When their work was completed, the entire group was beheaded.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGNIBENE, SAMUEL S. SGT. V 35-965

St. Ognibene states that while at Niigato, "Cyclone Pete" caught him smoking. For this he was made to stand at attention for 6 hours, and every time he moved the slightest, "Cyclone Pete" would hit him with a rifle.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBONG, MARTIN V

101-2 132

US vs Katsuyoshi Taninaka.
File No. P-174.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to PhilippineGovernment.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBOURN, ROBERT L., LT. W 33-36

Statement of Frank Lloyd Richardson.
See (F) card YODOGAWA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBOURN, ROBERT L., 2nd LT. W 33-36

Frank Lloyd Richardson states at Yodogawa, he saw Capt. Olson beaten by a Jap guard. 2nd Lt. Robert L. Obourn is a witness. "The Old Man" is accused.

(11-46) 25

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol J

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBOURN, ROBERT LYLE W 35-42

Robert Lyle Obourn states at Yodogawa Camp, CQm Byrd and Rex Gillihan were beaten in front of the entire camp when they were accused of trading their shoes for additional food.

(3-47) 28

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816: Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBOURN, ROBERT L., 1st LT. W | 35-219

1st Lt. Robert L. Obourn states at Fodogawa Prison Camp, the prisoners were forced to do heavy hauling and lifting. They manufactured armor plate and made steel helmets. Capt. Frank L. Richardson was beaten by Okizaki because he refused to give Okizaki the chocolate bars from the RC packages. Sgt. Homer King Drennen and S/Sgt. J. C. Tracer are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBOURN, ROBERT L., LT. W 35-427

Major John Eric Olson states at Yodogawa PW Camp, Richardson was beaten twice by Okazaki. Accused of insulting a Japanese officer. Accused are listed. Major Leslie O. Doan and Lt. Robert L. Obourn are witnesses.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBOURN, ROBERT LYLE, W 35-895

Robert Lyle Obourn states at Yodogawa Camp, in Feb 45, Sgt. Hamlin was beaten in front of the entire camp because he had attempted to find out what the Japs were doing with their rations.

(3-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBURN, 2nd LT ROBERT L W 35-329

Frank Lloyd Richardson states that at Yodogawa on 17 April 1944, Pfc Eldal was indulging in irrational gestures for which he was not responsible because of his mental condition. Umeda kicked him with his wooden shoes; beat him about the head with his fists; and finally had him confined to the guardhouse where he did not receive proper food. Witnesss: Pfc Harry Paul Menozzi and 2nd Lt. Robert L Oburn.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBRA, PAULINE W 40-70

Testimony of Pauline Obra.
See P card Bilibid Prison.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBRA, PAULINE V 40-1797

Pauline Obra states between about 9 April and 16 May 1944, whileshe was held at Fort Santiago, the Japanese gave her the water cure three times. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBRA, PAULINE V 41-142

Pauline Obra states she was captured in the Batangas Hills, on 31 March 1944 she was captured together with her husband, Capt. Thomas Myers, a Lt. James and an American enlisted man whose first name was Harold. Mr. Brown was with them in the prison at Batangas. She was beaten about the face, and her legs were burned with cigarett butts. Japs hung the men from the ceiling with their head down and beat them about the groin and testicles with a baseball bat. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

SECRET (3-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBRA, PAULINE W 41-143

Pauline Obra states at Batangas they were imprisoned in a dungeon. Lt. James and Mr. Brown were taken from the dungeon on 7 April 1944 by about 25 Jap soldiers. Japs tied their hands behind their backs and their feet together and then threw upon the ground immediately outside the dungeon. Japs had fixed bayonets, and then engaged in bayonet practice. Col. Nagahama and Lt. Kubayasi accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN W 41-6

Harry D Dewhirst states failure to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to internees at Los Banos 5 Dec 44 to 23 Feb 45. Witnesses Humpty Barnes and O'Brien.

(8-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, SGT. W 35-355

Cpl Ishmael W Cox states that at Kamioka #3 during June 1945 he saw Robinson beaten by "Henry Onion" because he had been caught trading Japanese clothing to the Koreans for food. Witnesses: T/Sgt Anderson, Sgt. Jack Williams and Sgt. O'Brien. Accused: "The Squirrel".

1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN W 41-56

Harry Daniel Dewhirst states on or about 3 Feb 1945, 2 of the civilian internees at Los Banos escaped in order to get food. Both returned the same day, one succeeded in entering without being detected. Other one was shot by a guard while entering the stockade; shot without warning. 3 internees immediately took him to the hospital, however, whenthe Japanese Commandant heard of the indident, he had the man taken to his headquarters, whereupon he shot him through the head. O'Brien witnessed this.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, SGT. V 40-1496

Alfred L. Griffiths states Sgt. O'Brien was one of the victims in the matter of the public exhibition to ridicule of American PsW by the Japanese.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, SGT. V 67-155

Testimony of Carl Steven Penka, S/Sgt.
See P card Kuequang, China.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MAJOR W 40-78

Cpl Robert F Ingham states at Cabanatuan #3 four unknown Am. prisoners escaped. They were miles from camp when they were recaptured 30 May 42. They were brought back and punished in front of the compound for 24 hours. Then they were led behind the camp where they were forced to dig their own graves. They were then fed and then executed. Pfc Robert Little and Major O'Brien witnesses.

(8-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MAJOR W 46-88

S/Sgt Charles Edward McKewen states at Camp Dapicall Major Harrison grabbed a rifle from a sentry and began beating the sentry with a piece of iron bar. A group of the Jap soldiers with rifles and bayonets arrived at the scene. They took him to the guard house on the way they kicked him several times. After he entered the guard house he wasnever seen again. Lt Col Olsen told a group of PsW that Major Harrison was dead. Japs claimed he had died of wounds received.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, CHAPLAIN V 67-1

Chaplains Seciina, O'Brien and Tiffany believed lost when POW Jap transport which left Manila 11th Oct 1944 was sunk have talked with one of four sirvivors picked up by Jap destroyer. Major John E. Duffy witness.

(2-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN V 67-174

Charles Roskell, MM2c, states he arrived at Nagasacki aboard the Simon Maru. He was among the 72 sailors who the Japs lined up and beat with the handrail of a banister. O'Brien is a victim. "Harold Lloyd" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, CHAPLAIN V 67-5

Died prisoner of war hospital, effects of this trip in Feb exact date unknown.

CM IN 28021

(3-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, BERNARD J., S/SGT. V 33-25

Statement of S/Sgt. Bernard J. O'Brien.
See (P) card NIIGATA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, D. J., SGT. V 58-92

S/Sgt. Harold Frank Hogue states at Yochow, 1st Lt. R. R. Rouse, 2nd Lt. A. L. Townsend, 2nd Lt. G. W. Walsh, Sgt. D. J. O'Brien and S/Sgt. C. S. Penks were beaten and tortured individually when they refused to answer questions. Strapped to a ladder and given the water treatment.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, D. G. W 1 58-141

Statement of the Above that:
Due to darnkess it was impossible to see missing men after they bailed out. It was not known whether their chutes opened or not. Missing men bailed out over the China Sea.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, G. J.

V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of G. J. O'Brien.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, D. M., PFC. V 40-0

M/Sgt. William L. Naber states Pfc. D. M. O'Brien died as a result of the Bataan Death March in Camp O'Donnell.

(8-46) 358

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, JAMES A. V 36-481

Statement of crew members that plane was flying in #4 position of a 4 ship formation. Lead ship was struck head on by enemy fighter and exploded. A piece of flying wreckage struck tail of above plane carrying it away, was last seen in a spin over Target.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JAMES F. 2nd Lt. V ~~101-1178~~ 56-50

2nd Lt. James F. O'Brien the only surviving member of a Plane crash. Capt Hisakawa, head of the Special Police Br.

(6-47)

~~3~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN P.

105-21E

Ltr fr United States Marine Corps, Louisiana re fwding negative statement of John P. O'Brien.

(7-47)

1021

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN P. MASTER GUNNERY SGT.

105-~~75~~ 21E

Ltr fr Hqd Naval District RE ~~X~~ negative statement of Master Gunnery Sgt. John P. O'Brien.

(10-46)

645

~~188~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN R V 41-6

John R O'Brien states that the Japanese failed to provide Am. internees at Los Banos with proper food during Jan and Feb 1945. Victims were Krzynski, Webner, McAnlish and Honour and Charles Villar.

(10-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN R W

41-16

Above reports in regard to the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos.

(10-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN ROBERT W

41-36

John Robert O'Brien states a 54 year-old negro from West Virginia named John Edwards died in February 1945 at Los Banos.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN ROBERT W 41-104

John Robert O'Brien states at Los Banos a 50 year-old native of Mississippi named John Mock died in February 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN ROBERT W

41-105

John Robert O'Brien states at Los Banos a 55 year old ex-pugilist who had fought in the lightweight class under the name of Johnson, died during January 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, JOHN ROBERT V 46-43

Mr. John Robert O'Brien reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care at Mandaluyong.
(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MARTIN W. CPL.

33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photo of above re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MARTIN W. (JR) V 36-494-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT
YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494 Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, Martin W Jr. V 36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan on 15 DEC. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, MARTIN W. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matsuki tried at Yokohama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to 1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'Brien, Martin W. Jr. V

36-527-1
a 2

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'Brien, Martin W. Jr. V | 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, Martin W. Jr. V

36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 22 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MARTIN W V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-526-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL W. W 40-0

Statement of Michael W. O'Brien.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 291

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL W. V & W 40-225

Above reports re transportation of internees from Santo Tomas to Los Banos, on 14 May 43, under improper conditions. Accused: Okomoto. Witnesses: William N. Spencer, C. T. Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL W | W | 41-6

Above reports re the collective punishment of internees at Los Banos because of offenses of others, from 14 May 43 to 23 Feb. 1945.

(1-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL W W 41-6

Above reports re general conditions at Los Banos. Accused: Col Urabi and Konichi. Witnesses: William N Spencer, C. T. Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL W. W 41-11

Michael W. O'Brien states George Lewis was shot as he was coming back into camp from getting food. Urabi gave orders to shoot him. Larry Lyles is a witness.

(2-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, RICHARD J. W 35-310

Statement of the above that 20 Pows, including John Lippard, John E. O'Neal, George Snyder James T. Fite Tuch & Stevens were severely beaten, tortured and maltreated by a group of guards headed by Nakasai because a cup of rice was discovered during shakedown. STATEMENT 35-1917-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, RICHARD J. V 35-1917

Statement of the above that at Nagoya Sub Camp #1, he was stood at attention and beaten in the face beacuse he asked Matsuda's permission to be relieved from work as he was sick.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'Brien, Richard J. V | 35-462

Complete trial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, RICHARD J. W

Statement of the above that Warren was beaten by Matsuda and 2 subordinates with sticks and hose because he was too ill to work

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, RICHARD J. V

Statement of the above that he and Thomas were beaten and tortured by being made to stand in snow without clothes and doused with water by Nakasai and 5 guards, for not reporting the find of a bag of charcoal.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, RICHARD J. T/Sgt. | 105-21

1st Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE inclosed herewith is affidavit of T/Sgt. Richard J. O'Brien.

(11-46)

148

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, RICHARD J. T/Sgt.

105-21

1st Ind fr Fifth Army RE enclosed herewith is affidavit relative to atrocities committed by the Japanese prion guards and supervisors, witnessed by Richard J. O'Brien, T/Sgt.

(2-47)

759

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT L.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Robert L. O'Brien with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT L.

Ltr fr MDW RE enclosed is testimony of Robert L. O'Brien.

(1-47)

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT L. V 35-1790

Statement of Robert L. O'Brien
At Omori about Sept. 44, I was beaten by a civilian foreman nicked "Four Eyes" named Oniki. He attacked me because I was not prompt enough in obeying his orders to start working.

(8-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'Brien, Robert L.

105-77

L tr fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Robert L. O'Brien.

(11-46)

18

See 105-72-197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, Robert Louis W 35-312

Above states tha t at Omori Capt Martin was ordered to go to work and he refused and was then beaten by Kato.

22 Jan 47 (15)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, R. W. W 36-86

Statement of the above that in winter 44, he Dave Allen and Van Peanan withessed an unknown British flight officer being taken to the brig for refusing to tell where he got some tobacco leaves. As a result he died from pneumonia. Saito is the accused. STATEMENT 36-242-3

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, R. W. W

48-55

Statement of the above that in Dec 10,41. he witnessed the bayonetting of a pow KAUFMAN by unknown Jap soldier, without justification on Agana.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-242-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, R. W. V 36-242

Statement of the above that at Zentsuji camp he was severely beaten about the face by Kobiyashi because a watch had been stolen.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT WILLIAM, CBM W 35-1

CRm Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at Zentsuji 1, they received better food fm Lt. Yoshito than fm any other Jap 60. Masao Nakanishi cut down their diet. He was assisted by Sgt. Hamada nicknamed The Kindo Kid. CBM Robert William O'Brien is a witness.

(7-47) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT W., C/BM W 35-1

S/Sgt. Walter LeRoy Damon states at Zentsuji, Rmlc B. G. Kellogg, Lt. S. Wynn and Capt. W. L. Dixon, Jr. died. PhM1/c Albertazzi and C/BM Robert W. O'Brien are witnesses.

(1-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT W., CBM W 36-50

Robert W. O'Brien, CBM, states at Zentsuji Camp, Japan, he saw Moulden in the brig without proper clothing, bedding and without shoes. Moulden was sick before he went into the brig and due to the exposure there he contracted pneumonia and within a few days after his release died. Col. Kondo was officer-in-charge of this camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT LOUIS, CG W

67-148

CG Robert Louis O'Brien states they were jammed into two h lds of the Tafuka Maru. No one had room enough to stretch out to sleep. Received a ball of rice twice a day. 31 died during this trip. Roy ~~XXXXXX~~ Cofield is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT WILLIAM

105-75-

Request the interrogation of Robert William ~~X~~ O'Brien, re atrocities committed at Zentsuji POW Camp.

(9-46)

116

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT W.

151-11

Ltr fr Marianas RE Subject: Statement of Robert W. O'Brien is fwded.

(12-46)

1780

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, ROBERT WILLIAM

151-11-731

Ltr to CAD, req for depostion of Robert William O'Brien, Chief Boatswain's Mate, re atrocities committed at Zentsuji POW Camp, Zentsuji, Japan.

16 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, SELWYN V 40-31

Samuel S. Knowles reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care, food and quarters at Santo Tomas. Selwyn O'Brien is listed as a victim.
(10-45) 342

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, T. F. COMMANDER V 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
See P card Kobe House Prison Camp.

(4-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'BRIEN, THOMAS V

101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5th Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-54 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

STATEMENT

40-126

O'BRIEN, THOMAS J. V

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation, 8/14/43

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRIEN, W. C., S/SGT. W 35-825

S/Sgt. Leonard H. Goldsmith states at Hirohata PsW Camp, Pfc. Robert Kubly was beaten by Motoyashiki. Beaten because his clothing were not clean. Pfc. Albert F. Katool and S/Sgt. W. C. O'Brien are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRYANT, CPO W 33-19

M/Sgt. Nelson A. Busch states at Camp Omori, a PW was sick with diarrhea and dysentery and Dr. Fuji refused him medical aid and he died and was cremated. Col. Pike is a witness. Cmdr. Meyer was beaten for requesting better conditions. CPO O'Bryant is a witness.

(6-47) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRYANT, CHARLES FRANK W 35-193

Statement of the above that at Yokohama in Dec and Jam there were a few men confined in the guardhouse for 30 days without bed clothing or heat. O. B. Harris was victim who also was forced to go to work at night.

(3-48)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRYANT, CHARLES FRANK W 35-1893

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, Leib and a number of pows were suffering from malaria, they were not given sufficient amount of quinine or medical treatment. Also were forced to go to work.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'BRYANT, S/SGT. CHARLES FRANK W 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of S/Sgt. Charles Frank O'Bryant re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) 1603

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBST, BUD V 40-80

Cecilia R. Ladic states that Rev. Grey was killed by the Japanese at Baguio, February 1942 and that Bud Obst and Bob McKay were beaten by Naknamura.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OBST, THOMAS JAMES V&W 40-31

Thomas James Obst reports re imprisonment under improper conditions at Santo Tomas.
(11/45) 396

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OBYASADA, Basilio P-145 V 101-2207
US VS Satoshi Oie

Murder, torture, cruelty and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCAMPO V 40-148

Burning, shooting and subsequent death of Filipino nationals on or about 12 Feb 1945 at Pax Court, Pasay, P I.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCAMPO, ANTONIO

101-57

Generoso Provido states that Antonio Ocampo was formerly a Captain in the Cavalry, PA, joined the Puppet Government in the early part of 1943 and was an inspector at Davao City.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCAMPO, JUANITO W 40-1477

S/Sgt. Benjamin B. Grosse states he witnessed the beating and killing of Cpl. Juan Bautista at Camp O'Donnell early in September 1942. Sgt. Jose Magbanway Brilliantes and Juanito Ocampo are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCAMPO, REV LUCIANO W 41-134

Julia Mott Hodge states that the Japs rounded up the male population of Indang in what was known as a zoning process. A Filipino by the name of Pedro Ilagan was killed by the Japanese when he broke out of line because he was unable to bear seeing 2 or 3 men who were in the line being tortured. Witnesses: Rev. Luciano Ocampo and Benjamin Santos. Accused: Captain Akamach.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCAMPO, RAMON V 40-1707

Pedro G Mabantaa states that at Ft. Stottsen-
burg Ramon Ocampo was tied with his hands
behind his back and guards beat him with
rifle butts, kicked andpunched him. He
was also given the "water cure".

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCAMPO, TEODULO V 40-1721

Sgd. Gerardo S. Linlingan states at Santa Rita, Teodulo Ocampo was asked to tell the whereabouts of his guerrilla relative. Unable or unwilling to do so. Hanged from a beam by his hands, kicked inthe stomach, punched in the face with a sandbag and flogged with a leather strap. Canful of water poured into his mouth, Japs danced on his stomach until all the water was ejected. Candles applied to the victim's face. Transferred to Guagua Garrison for further torture but is still alive.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCATAMI A 64-73

TM2c Verble L. Summers states at Hoten No. 1, he was beaten by Ocatami. Forced to stand at rigid attention for two and a half days. Put in guard house at main camp. Given 20 days heavy guard house confinement. At end of 20 days his legs and feet were swollen to about twice their normal size from having to stand on them all the time.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCATAMI A 101-225

Thomas A. Passaretti states he was beaten at Branch Camp #1, by Ocatami and Saki. Diet and little medication were chief troubles and they were due to action by Lt. Ando and Lt. Hiashi who had been in charge.

(11-46) 112

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCEJO, FERNANDO V 40-18

In a radiogram sent by Lizarrago Hermanos it states: Iturmendi Valentin Vidarte and Garmendia detained by Japanese disappeared, believe them to be assassinated. Angel Martinez, Antonio Jose Garriz, Vincente Julian and family. Ramon Arevalo, Augustin Roses, and Fernando Ocejo assassinated by Japanese.

(6-45)63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OCERA, Leonardo P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCERA, LEONARDO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the mistreatment and torture of ---.

(4-47) 1

also see
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCHIDA, TOSHIHARU W 36-489

Complete trial record of Tetsutoshi Yanaru, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 16 Sept 1946 thru 23 January, 1947.

(26 Feb 48) 36-489 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OCHIRA, V

101-2270

US vs INOUE, FUMIO (Case #38)

Murder of eight Marshallese natives on Jaluit Atoll, Marshall, Islands on 8 and 13 Apr 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCHOA, DANIEL G. CPL. | W | 57-8

Testimony of Cpl. Daniel G. Ochoa.
See P card Tamberkan, Thailand.

(4-46)

64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCHOA, DANIEL G., CPL. W 57-95

Cpl. Daniel G. Ochoa states at Camp 100 Kilo, Burma, Lt. Hart, Fred O. Wilson and Labeau were beaten by Jap guard because one of the PsW was missing during role call. Wilson had his back cut open from the beating. Bill York. Cpl., Cpl. Collum are witnesses. "Nika" is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCINONO, SGT. A

40-158

Donald H. Wills reports r e locating an American hospital adjacent to Japanese artillery pieces in Bataan. Sgt. Ocinono is listed as accused.

(12-45) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCHOKA, CAPT A 44-0

Enemy campaigners in Panay were lead by Col. Watanabe, assisted by Capt. Ono, Capt Ochoka and Capt. Muchosake. No living creatures, man or beast, including dogs or carabaos were spared. All that live were killed. In its wake lay scene of terror, inhuman torture raping of women, vandalism, mass murders and wanton destruction of properties.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCKLEY V 44-64

S/Sgt. Clarence D. Beardon states the 1st of 1943, at Antquie a Colonel Garcia of the Philippine Army had two American soldiers by the name of Mackey and Ockley, of the 48th Material Squadron, shot with machin guns. Garcia claimed they had falsely obtained money from him and ordered themshot. T/Sgt. Helly Hendrickson and Major Whitehead are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNELL, JOHN J W 33-191

John J. O'Connell states that at Hokodate Camp #3, while there he saw nothing outside a few slappings.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNELL rec file 40-203 V 40-1291

Cpl. Louis B. Barry states O'Connell or McConnell tried to escape from Cabanatuan in June 1943, but was turned in by a Filipino for a sack of rice. Prisoner was taken away and apparently beaten and bayoneted to death. A Major who also saw the body stated he had counted 47 bayonet wounds anyone of which would have been fatal.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'CONNER, PVT

V 35-995
Statement
35-1043

Re: Jack Boyd statesthat while he was interned at Hanawa in Nov 44 Pvt. O'Conner was beaten severely "The Cloak" because he could not walk fast due to his lame leg. Boyd states he talked to "Cloak" about the matter and also received a beating.

(3-48)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNER, JAMES A V 101-225

Statement of John C. Ward that at Mukden Nov 11 the 1st days were miserable, without fuel and the food consisted of a very watery cabbage soup Through lack of medical attention, Chow and exposure, many of the men died during the 1st winter.

(3-48)114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'CONNER, MICKEY V 35-153

Statement of Carl M. Holloway that at Oyeama, the Japs would not issue the Red Cross Food. Some of the pows brokn in and took some of the food. They were lined up and beaten severely Mickey O'Conner went berserk and was locked in the guardhouse. Ichi Bah is accused.

(3-2)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'CONNER, JOHN A. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNER, RAYMOND S/Sgt.

Testimony of S/Sgt. Raymond O'Conner.

10-24-46

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNER, RAYMOND, S/SGT V 35-995

Sgt. O'Conner states that at Hanowa, his Beet and ears were frozen many time and he was beaten many times because he could not keep up with the men. He was sick with dysentery and was very weak. He accuses "The Cloak".

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'CONNER, RAYMOND V

101-2273

US vs KENICHI OGIHARA T-304

Beating, mistreating and abusing. Sendai #6 Hanawa, Japan. 15 Dec 44, 15 Jan 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-4012 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, PTE.

33-26

Names of Allied personnel suspected of, or known to have been engaged in collaboration with the enemy. These men controlled distribution of rations and secured for themselves rations which should have gone to other PWs. Pte. O'Connor lost his mind because of beatings.

(2-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, PTE. V 101-57

Cpl. Donald MacPherson states in the early part of the summer of 1945 he saw Sgt. Harvey and C.S.M. Tugby beating five American PsW, one of whose name was Pte. O'Connor. He went temporarily insane. Pte. Lynch, Pte's Amie and Dan Paul, Cpl. Hiscox and Pte. Johnson were also beaten by them.

(4-46) 254

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, EDWIN, COL. W 33-0

Statement of Col. Edwin O'Connor concerning internment and experiences in various camps as PW of the Japanese.

(5-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNER, JAMES F. W&V 67-37

Ship sinkings, Indian Ocean, S. S. Richard Hovey, Witness and victim, James F. O'Conner.
(8-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, JAMES F. V 67-37

James F. O'Connor, Purser, was one of the victims of the steamship Richard Hovey which was torpedoed by a Japanese submarine.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, JOHN A. V 101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: John A. O'Connor.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1222 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, MICKEY V 35-153

Sgt. Wade T. Bottoms states Akamatso beat Mickey O'Connor at Oeyama when he was running a high temperature. They ordered him to stand at attention and they beat him with their fists, knocking him into a nearby cesspool. They beat him until he was out of his mind. He was beaten because the Japs found Red Cross American cigarettes on his person. Capt. L. C. Bleich is a witness.

(12-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-483-Vol. 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, RAYMOND V 101-2332

US cs GORO KIMURA et al T-357

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6,
Hanawa, Honshu, Japan, 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOHN, BM3/c V

35-153

Thomas John O'Connor, BM3/c, states he was beaten by Ichiba Goonsaw and Akomatsu Goonsaw. Rael and P. D. Floyd were also beaten. He and these two PWs hadescaped.

(3-47) 14

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-153 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOHN

105-45

Request for interrogation of Thomas John O'Connor.

(4-46)86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOHN, BM3/c W 35-352

Thomas John O'Connor, BM3/c, states at Oeyama, Clemens was caught stealingfrom a warehouse. Put inbrig with one thin blanket. He nearly froze and never walked right after that.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'CONNOR, THOMAS JOHN, BM3/c W | 35-1243

Thomas John O'Connor, BM3/c, states at Oeyama Camp 3, Pvt. Killer had been stealing radishes. He was caught and forced to stand on a platform, where he was beaten on the face, head and shins with a bamboo rod. He died on 14 or 15 Aug 44.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCUBO, SERGENAT A 46-59

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William T. Frederick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson states that in Oct. 1942 aboard the Jap vessel from which American POW were about to disembark for Davao Col. Robinson (Or Robertson) was endeavoring to explain to Sgt. Ocubo that he wanted chow prepared so that the men could eat on the march. Sgt. Ocubo whipped Col. Robinson across the face several times with the barrel of his 32 automatic pistol until the Col's face was covered with blood.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OCUTO A 35-89

Cpl. Charles Bernard Brehm states at Camp 15D, Niigata, during Nov 1942 he saw a Jap guard beat and strike an American T/Sgt. Swope because he refused to make an American PsW by the name of Phillips work. Phillips was ill with pneumonia and died the same day. Ocuto is accused. Japs knew Phillips was extremely ill and no medical care whatsoever was given him.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODA A 41-68

Torture of Philippine civilians by the Japanese, in the vicinity of Marsman General Hospital, Paracale, P I, Jan-March 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODA UNIT

O

51-37

Lt Oda, 117 Airfield Survey & Const. Unit killed 2 coolies Soerabaja, Java 5 Apr 44. Two other beheadings also mentioned in diary. Names of officers of this unit in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODA, MR.

61-0

Mr. Erwin Koch reports that he was interned in Fort Stanley and gives the following Japanese names in Hong Kong: Mr. Oda, Japanese Consul in Hongkong, Mr. Yamashita, former Hongkong barber and was made head of Stanley Prison, Mr. Nakajima, was second in command at Stanley Prison and Col. Tada, was chief of the gendarmerie in Hongkong.

(3-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODA, FUMIO A

51-37

Lt Oda, 117 Airfield Survey & Const. Unit killed 2 coolies Soerabaja, Java 5 Apr 44. Two other beheadings also mentioned in diary. Names of officers of this unit in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODA, Genkichi, 1st Lt.

64-4

Off in charge Sigs. Sec. 1 Sector Unit (Manshu 570 Unit, Manchuria, Oct. '43. This unit responsible for killing 150 Chinese PWs.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODA/OTA, Kenashu

110-3

Major-General. Supreme Commander, Japanese forces in Buna-Gona-Sanananda area, N.G.
UNWCC fourth list of Japanese war criminals, suspects, and witnesses.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ODA, TAYURU A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-52 7-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODACHI, SHIGEO

101-422

Photo of Shigeo Odachi, Governor of Tokyo Metropolis.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODAJIMA, TADASHI W 36-86

Complete trial record of Huhei Hosotani, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODAMURA, TOSHITAKE W 52-60

Toshitake Odamura states at Tomohon, Frank Ubelt and Charles Albert stayed i n the cell by order of Staff Officer Kodamatsu for 10 days. Kodamatsu ordered the two Americans to be killed. Matsu Moto did the executing.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODAMURA, TOSHITAKE A 101-2091

USA vs Toshitake Odamura. He died at 174th Hospital, LuPoW Compound #1, Laguna Province, PI, 7 Jan 1947.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODAMURA, TOSHITAKE

105-10

Transmittal sheet fr AGO RE testimony of Toshitake Odamura, Lt Col Kodamatsu, and Shigeo Ichihashi fwded.

(11-46)

113

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODARA A 62-51

Testimony of Matthew Paul Days.
In the matter of the killing of an American civilian by a Japanese guard at Woosung Prisoner of war camp, Japan on or about the middle ~~to~~ of February 42.

(1-47)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODARA A 62-68

Erville Raymond Tuck states a Platoon Sergeant Stowe and Dr. Foley, a Lt., were subjectedto the water treatment by Motosako and Ishihara. At Woosung Camp two prisoners were killed due to contact with the electric fence.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODARA, COL. A 101-159

Testimony of Pfc. William Henry Boyden.
While at Kiangwan after the American bombing raids had begun, Col Ashurst, USMC ranking prisoner offfcer in the camp protested to the Jap Camp Commander Col Odara, that Odar's orders to the effect that all prisoners must remain in their barracks during raids subjected the prisoners to unnecessary hazard, and requested that the prisoners be allowed to go into the prison compond and take over. Col. Odara refused permission.

(5-47)

70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODARA, LT. COL. A 101-159

Edward Lawrence Cook reports re conditions at Woosung and Kiagwian. Accused are listed as Lt. Col. Odara and Ichi Ohara.

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODARA, COL. A

62-~~69~~ 68

S/Sgt. John Christopher Minnick states on 8 Jan 1944 at Shanghai he was beaten by a five-star Jap civilian interpreter named Ishaira. Beaten because Ishaira suspected him of exchanging money with the Chinese. Lt. Miasaki, "Tiny Tim", "Shuffle Foot", Gazawa, "Dirty Neck", "G-2" and Col. Odara are accused. Maj. Luther Brown, Carl Friburg, PhMlc Edward Fox, Lt. Foley, Mr. Ed Clancy and Capt. Peters are witnesses.

(4-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODATE, SHIGEO

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DAY, RAY, COL. W 67-42

Testimony of George Watler Hirsch, Col.
In the matter of the exposure of Prisoners of war to danger of bombing on a steamship ~~xxiii~~ called the Oryoku Maru on 10 and 12 October 44 at Keelung, Formosa.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

ODAZAWA, Yutaka

A 101-2385

US VS OKAZAWA, Yutaka et al (T-383)
Beating, Unlawfully killing
Kairiru Island, New Guinea.
june 1944.

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-103-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODBERT, ALONZO, PVT. W

33-76

Sgt. Shelby E. Hughes states at Camp 5B, Niigata, they were not provided with proper clothes to withstand the weather and no heat was furnished in the barracks. Ratons were short. Forced to handle war goods. Pvt. Alonzo Odbert, Pvt. Bob Malone and Sgt. James Rachell are witnesses.

(2-47) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODBERT, ALONZO W 35-84

Cpl Earnest Sylvester La Franier reports re the beating of Tittman at Niigata, December 1943.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODBERT, ALONZO, PVT. W 35-732

Sgt. Shelby E. Hughes states at Camp 5-B, Niigata, a Jap civilian accused Pvt. Mooney-han of theft. Guard beat him severely with his fist, about the face. Pvt. Alonzo Odbert, Pvt. Bob Malone and Sgt. James Rochall are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODDIN, MERAJ V 101-486

General conditions at Hsipaw, Jail, Burma, where 800 Indians were imprisoned January 1945. Sar Fraz, Lachman and M. Dass are witnesses. M.A. Gaffur, Meraj Oddin, Kepa Singh, Bagwant Singh and Cojagga Singh are victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L V 40-31

Above reports re the improper conditions under which civilian internees were imprisoned in Santo Tomas Jan 42 - May 43.

(11-45) 419

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L W 40-95

Above reports re the killing of Grinnell, Larson and an unknown Australian at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L W 40-~~337~~ 327

Above reports re the beating of Joe Yette at Santo Tomas in July 1942.

(11-45) ~~15~~ 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L W 40-126

Above reports re the killing of three British sailors at Santo Tomas Jan 42.

(11-45) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L V 41-6

Above reports re the imprisonment of civilian internees at Los Banos under improper conditions from May 43 until Feb 45.

(11-45) 187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of a civilian internee at Los Banos.

(11-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODE, CARSTEN L W 41-16

Above reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos.

(11-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ODEISHA A 36-500

Statement of Harry Vernon Johnson that at Fukuoka District 23, he was beaten severely by Odebecause he was only having dry dressing on his foot, when Odeisha thought that he should have medicne.

14 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODEISHI, SHIGEMARU A 101-1419

Shigemaru Odeishi did commit cruel and brutal atrocities in violation of the Laws and Customs of War at Fukuoa Area Branch Camp #23, Kyushu. Tried at Yokohama on 9 Feb 1946. Found guilty and sentenced to ten years imprisonment at hard labor. Approved by Commanding General, Eighth Army. Sentence executed on 13 April 1946 at Sugamo Prison.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-18

SECRET

Mentioned also in Spec of Trials Record 36-377-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODELIA, SISTER V 50-3

Newspaper account by Cpl. Ross H. Johnson, USMC, of stripping, rape, beating, bayoneting and murder of Sisters Odelia and Sylvia and murder of Father Duhomel and H. Engerbrink at Ruavatu, Guadalcanal.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODEM, TED W 41-24

Sumner T. Smith states at Lumban, Cpl. Rogers and Cpl. Betts were executed. They were in a squad of ten that were executed at the same time. Robert Admas and Glissen died while on a bridge building detail. About 16 died while on this detail. John Jugadinski and Ted Odem are witnesses.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODEN, J. A.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin re negative statement of J. A. R Oden.

(7-47)

1115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODENHEIMER, HANS FERDINAND W 40-18

Testimony of Hans Ferdinand Odenheimer
In the matter of the execution of thirty
Filipino internees by the Japanese Govennment
at New Bilibid Prison on or about the first
part of Feb 45.

(2-46)

208

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODENHEIMER, HANS FERDINAND W 40-1480

Hans Ferdinand Odenheimer states Goldschmidt, a German Jew, was arrested because he was suspected of being friendly with a lady whom the Japanese believed was transmitting letters from missionaries in Baguio to internees at Santo Tomas. When he was almost dead they brought him to the Philippine General Hospital in Manila. Mrs. Margaret Stern, Mr. Netzorg and Dr. Wilheim are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODENHEIMER, HANS FERDINAND W 40-1483

Hans Ferdinand Odenheimer states he saw a Japanese soldier shoot at American soldiers who were parachuting down out of a disabled B-24. It happened between Dewey Boulevard and Mabini Street in Manila, near the end of 1944.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODER, EUGENE J. 105-72

2nd Ind fr Second Army Area re inclosed in memo dtd 1 Nov 46 on Eugnee JJ O der as requested in basic communication.

11-12-46

Eastern special project. 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODER, EUGENE J.

151-11-725

Ltr to CAD, req for depostion of Eugene J. Oder, re atrocities committed at Yokohama POW Camp, Japan. (II-D).

16 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODEAREA A 101-165

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, he was beaten many times with pickaxes, handles, steel drills and rifle butts. Beaten for not working fast enough. Accused are listed.

(2-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERA A 101-159

Pfc. Lorel Jonas Bragg states at Kiengwan Prison Camp, while working onthe construction of a rifle range, he was struck by Ishwara with his fist about ten times and forced to stand at attention for a period of 20 minutes. Pfc. R. B. Murphy also victim. Odera accused.

(4-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERA, Colonel

A

62-54

Testimony of Frederick Bernard Sharp, CWT (PA) U.S.Navy. In the matter of improper treatment of PsW and beating of Capt. Climey, USMC, at Kiaman Prison Camp, Shanghai, China, on/about 12 Dec 42 until 9 May 45.

(6-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERA, COL. A 101-159

Lester LeRoy Barger states at Shanghai Camp, the entire group of American PWs were forced to go without food for an entire day when the Japs detected some stealing offood. Col. Odera was CO.

(8-46) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Odera, [redacted] Colonel A 101-159

Testimony of Carl Edward Stegmaier, Jr.
In the matter of the beating of PsW by a Japanese guard during an air raid by Am air forces at Kiang Wan Prison Camp, China, on 26 Jan 45.

(7-46)

55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERA, COL. A 101-159

Lester Leroy Barger states at Shanghai PW Camp, about 20 PWs were used daily in polishing shells for the Japs. They also packed the shells in crates when they had passed inspection. Col. Oderas was CO. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DERA, COL. A 101-166

Raymond Reese Rutledge states at Feng Tai, he attempted to escape and was caught. He was sentenced to 1 year in solitary confinement. He became violently ill from dysentery. Given no medical attention. Col. O'Dera is accused.

(11-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERO, COL. A 101-156

Cpl. Rufus B. Austin states at Woo Sung, he was on a work detail at the Shanghai Garage. Work done there was directly connected with military operations. Dug air raid shelters and other earthwork fortifications. Col. Odero was the commandant of the prison.

(12-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERO, COL. A 101-159

Testimony of Floyd Herman Comfort, Cpl. In the matter of the use of American prisoners of war on enemy military works and operations by the Japanese at Shanghai, China between 1942 and 1945. Col. Odero was Japanese Camp Commander.

(6-46)

48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERO, COL. A 101-159

Richard Oliver Bone states at Kiang-wan, they were forced to clean and polish used enemy shell casings. Had to work at a machine shop making nuts, bolts and bushings. Required to bury and camouflage fuel which the enemy had captured. Col. W. W. Ashhurst objected but it did no good. Col. Odero accused.

(4-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODERO, COL. A 101-166

Kenneth W. Lawler states that at Fiengtai, living accommodations were very poor. The prisoners were forced to sleep on brick floors with only one blanket for covering. About March or April 1945, Lt. Hdoka was brought in with his leg amputated. The accused was Col. Odero.

(11-46) 10

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODEY, JESSIE LEE W | 33-46

Jessie Lee Odey states at Sendi Area prisoners were forced to work in a lead and zincmine, with Koreans, under military supervision, loading and pushing ore carts. Worked six or seven days a week from 6:30 am to 5:00 pm.

(10-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODEY, JESSIE LEE

105-72 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of Jessie Lee Odey, for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~119~~ 531

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

George C. McCandless states at Ohasi he was kicked in the mouth by Odi. He never found out why he was kicked. He was working in a car repair pit.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODI, CAPT A 40-82

Cpl Alfred A. Simecek states that at Nichols Field approximately 900 Americans, Filipinos, Spaniards were confined. Of 900, 50 had special details around the compound. The other 850 including myself, were made to work at Nichols Field building runways, repairing old ones, maintaining old ones and building and maintaining taxi strips and other jobs at the field. Capt Odi was in charge of the camp.

(7-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODI, CAPTAIN A

~~40-544~~
40-279

Alfred A. Simecek states that a Spanish boy in 1943, was working on a runway at Nichols Field. He was on his way to the latrine, because of malnutrition and dysentery and fell in a ditch and lapsed into unconsciousness. A Jap guard called "The Killer" walked over to him, punched him several times with his rifle and then shot him. "The Killer" got another guard, Okidak, and they carried him and put him under a tree. They called their superiors and showed them the body and explained to them that he had tried to escape. The officer in charge of the camp was Captain Odi.

SECRET

(7-45) ~~18~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODI, CAPT A 40-546

Cpl Alfred A Simecek states that near Nichols Field at Pasay, an American private whose name I do not know was caught stealing sugar from the Japanese kitchen. The Japanese guards told us that Capt Odi, the officer in charge of the camp, had this boy shot about two days later, we never saw him again.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODI, CAPTAIN A 40-545

Alfred A. Simecek states that in Jan. 1944 at Nichols Field, an American soldier was working on one of the runways along with the rest of the detail. At the noon hour he did not go with the rest of his detail but walked off the job and hid in a tree. A Jap guard missed him and started counting them and checked up one man short. At 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon they found him, brought him down, gave him a horrible beating, a cigarette, a bath and a glass ofwater, stood him in one end of a grave and shot him. Cpt. Odi in charge of the camp, shot him twice, and a guard called "The Killer" finished him.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DOHERTY, W.

40-1449

Trying to secure info re 3 American bodies presumed to be Naval aviators. Plane shot down 250 miles east of Batan Island. Men drifted in rubber boats to Batan Island about 20 Oct 44. Above believed to be one of the bodies, named W. Burgh or W. Boyd or W. O'Doherty. Underclothes marks 246-X-11.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOLL, ROY V 46-42

Civilians report two Americans tortured at Km 3 after bombing. Faces were stripped of skin and beheaded. These two Americans believed to be Roy Odoll and Charley Bradburry.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, BLANCHE M W 40-0

Blanche M Odom states information in regard to the beating and torture of two Filipino civilians by the Japanese at the Plaza Cervantes, Manila. The Filipinos were tied to tanks and beaten with chains.

(9-45) 164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, BLANCHE M. W 40-0

Blanche M Odom states that she witnessed the beating and decapitation of a dumb and half-witted Filipino man at Manila during Dec or Jan 45.

(9-45) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, T/4 HOWARD W | W | 40-4

T/4 Howard W Odom states three officers and (one enlisted man?) were executed for attempting to escape late in 42.

(7-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, T/4 HOWARD W W 40-27

T/4 Howard W Odom states at Cabanatuan #1 work details were sent out to build an air-strip about 3 kilometers from camp. Started work in the summer of 44 and worked for six months. Japs had no machinery. Men worked from 8 to 10 hours some times longer. "Keno-shi" was in charge.

(7-45) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. W 40-27

Howard W. Odom states that while at Cabanatuan Camp No. 1, the Japanese were ready to beat the American soldiers for any slight infraction of rules.

(7-45) 160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. V 40-30

Howard W. Odom states that while at Wawa, the PW's were made to work on military installations, which had apparently been damaged by shelling or bombing.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. W 40-49

Howard W. Odom states while at Cabana-
tuan, Lt. Huffcutt was killed by hte
Japanese while working in his garden.
Lt. Youngblood is listed as a witness.
(7945) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, T/4 HOWARD W W 40-49

T/4 Howard Odom states Lt Huffcut was killed in Sept 44 while working in his garden. Lt Youngblood was aa witness. Happened at Cabanatuan #1.

(7-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. W 40-78

Howard W. Odom states that while at Cabanatuan Camp No. 3, four American prisoners of war attempted to escape and were picked up by the Japanese. They were shot.

(7-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, T/4 HOWARD W W 40-82

T/4 Howard W Odom states he was told by Sgt James S Strawhorn that work details were working on airfields at Nicholas Field. Jap Navy in charge. Rations were short, men worked long hours. Got so bad Jap army officials told the Navy to ease up.

(7-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. V 40-178

Howard W. Odom states that at Fort McKinley the rations were very poor. They received 200 grams of rice per man per day in short weight. They had fish only twice while there and only twenty lbs. for four hundred men. He states that 90% of the deaths in Cabanatuan was from lack of food. About 50% of the men had beri beri and bad eyes. Many had ulcers on their eyes. All four hundred of the men who went to Ft. McKinley were suffering from bad eyesight.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. V 40-578

Howard W. Odom states that when moved from Wawa to Cabanatuan, they were transported in box cars, with 150 men in each car with the door closed.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, HOWARD W. W 41-30

Howard W. Odom states that while at Wawa, the PW's were forced to work on Military installations.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, JOHN C.

33-48

Mr. O'Keefe transmitts deposition of ODOM, John C.

3/47 (7)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, JOHN, PHM2/c W

35-1

Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Capt. Seito was medical officer. He would never prescribe any treatment and refused to move men from work parties. Lt. Cmdr. Hubert John Van Peenan and T. W. Keck, PHM1/c are witnesses.

(11-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, JOHN CARROLL

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital, Long Beach, Calif re negative report of John Carroll Odom.

(7-47)

979

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, JOHN CARROLL W 33-48

John Carroll Odom states at Kokura Central Hospital, the medicine was sadly insufficient. There were many flies and maggots during warm weather. An average of from one to five prisoner patients died each day during his first two weeks there. Were not furnished fuel for heating.

(3-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, JOHN CARROLL

105-76 21E

Ltr from U.S. Naval Hospital, Long Beach, Cal. forwarding testimony of John C. Odom.

16 Oct 46 674

~~290~~

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, JOHN CARROL

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John Carrol Odom re regarding treatment of former POW's at Kokura Army Hospital, Kokura, Kyushu, Japan.

(12-46)

1744

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE W 40-78

Testimony of James Isaac Ahlstedt.
See P card Camp #3, Cabanatuan.

(3-46)

113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE W 40-80

Testimony of Lawrence Odom
See P card Cabanatuan.

(4-46)

138

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE

W 40-80

Testimony of Lawrence Odom.
See P card Manila.

(4-46)

139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE, PVT. W 64-53

Pvt. Lawrence Odom states at Branch Camp #2, Mukden, in April 1944, he witnessed part of the mistreatment of Red Wallace. Red Wallace told him Lt. Anawe and some of the Army guards had whipped and beat him at intervals through an entire day. He had gone on sick call.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE W 64-16-9

Testimony of Lawrence Odom.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE

W 64-21

Testimony of Lawrence Odom
See V card Koley.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE V 64-51

Lawrence Ödom states at Mukden, Martin was beaten with clubs, pipes and whatever the Japs could get their hands on. He was then taken into a garage where they beat him with fire axes while tied to a post. Suttle was also taken into custody and out of the factory. Suttle was also taken out but did return. He stated Martin had been put in the guard house. Lt. Anawe and Tadisan are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE

W 101-225

Testimony of Lawrence Odom.
See P card Hoten #1.

(3-46)

59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, LAWRENCE W 101-225

Testimony of Lawrence Odom.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-4

Above states that Pfc Lee Garner told him of the killings of Biggs, Brietung and Gilbert at Cabanatuan.

(11-45) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-8

Above states that Lee Garner saw a Mexican shot at Cabanatuan for talking or trading with a Jap guard on the outside of the inclosure.

(11-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-17

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states Pvt. Jack Hargrove witnessed American and Philippino prisoners being tortured and bayoneted when they couldn't march any further. Civilians who tried to give the prisoners water and food as they marched along were also bayonetted. March from Bataan to Cabanatuan.

(3-46) 361

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W | 40-27

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states the Japs failed to provide proper medical care, food and quarters for the PWs at Cabanatuan.

(10-46) 742

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-27

Statement of S/Sgt. Robert Odom concerning torture, beatings and other cruelties at Cabanatuan from the latter part of Jan 43 to Nov. 44.

(3-46) 743

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-27

Above reports re the killings of PsW at Cabanatuan during May 42 to November 1944.

(11-45) 673

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-49

Above reports re the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan.

(11-45) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-27

Above states he was at Cabanatuan 23 Jan 43 until Nov 44. Improper quarters, medical supplies and food.

(8-45) 390

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT W 40-27

S/Sgt Robert Odom states he was forced to work on military installations at Cabanatuan. Sgt Joe West is a witness.

(8-45) 370

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-30

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states that at Camp O'Donnell about 30,000 Philippino prisoners and 1800 American Prisoners died from lack of food and medicine.

(9-45) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-30

Above states he was at Camp O'Donnell from 17 July 42 to 23 Jan 43. Buildings were full of bed bugs, ants, lizards and rats. Drinking water had to be boiled. Sanitary conditions were not good. Prisoners suffered from malnutrition.

(8-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-33

S/Sgt Robert Odom states failure to provide POW with proper medical care and food at Bilibid, which resulted in the deaths of 50 prisoners from 29 June 42 to 17 July 42 and 6 Jan 45 to 4 Feb 45. Witnesses are Charles G Saddler and Warren a Wilson.

(8-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-33

Above states improper quarters, medical supplies and food at Bilibid.

(8-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-107

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp Captain Wermuth was beaten up very badly for telling a Jap guard the load he was making the men carry was too heavy. Odom saw this himself.

(3-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-178

Above states improper quarters, medical supplies, and food at Ft McKinley.

(8-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-178

Exposure of Ps/W to bombing and strafing at McKinley and Bilibid Prison Camps, P I, November 1944 to February 1945.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, S/SGT ROBERT W 40-185

Above states that on Corregidor Captain Thompson was taken away by two Jap guards and someone heard shots, he was never seen again.

(11-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT S/Sgt. VW 40-319

Testimony of Robert Odom, S/Sgt.
See P card Corregidor.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT

VW | 40-344

Testimony of Robert Odom, S/Sgt.
See Cxxx P card Camp O'Donnell.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT S/Sgt. W 40-345

Testimony of Robert Odom S/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of prisoners of war under improper conditions in P. I. from Corregidor to Bilibid Prison: to Camp O'Donnell: to Cabanatuan Prison: to Camp McKinley- during period May 42 to Jan 45.

(2-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-655

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp a prisoner named Bertrand Hayes got too close to the fence to suit the Japs and he was beaten, but he didn't die.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-810

Above states that Sgt Hinkley was working at Nichols Air Field. He got too sick to work and the Japs killed him. It is believed they cut his head off.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-1095

Robert Odom states that at Camp O'Donnell, Major Kerry died.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W

40-1096

Robert Odom states that Van Deck died at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W

40-1097

Robert Odom states that Arthur B. Joloff died at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT W 40-1098

Robert Odom states that Frank McHenry died at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W

40-1509

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Bilibid Prison a radio announcer from Corregidor was put in solitary confinement and died, probably of starvation. He was skin and bones. He was known as "The Voice of Freedom".

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-1737

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp, Yaco, a PsW was kicked in the face while working on a farm. A Jap told him to pull his shoes off and he didn't do it right away.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-1738

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan, 2700 Allied prisoners died for lack of food or medicine. Pfc. Lawrence, Medical Department is one of the men who died. M/Sgt. Harold G. Yunker is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-1739

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan 2700 Allied prisoners died for lack of food. Pvt. Bell is one of the men who died.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, ROBERT, S/SGT. W 40-1740

Robert Odom, S/Sgt., states at Cabanatuan, 2700 Allied prisoners died for lack of food or medicine. M/Sgt. Guilfoyle, Medical Department, is the name of one of the dead men.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, TED COLAN 105-74

3rd Ind fr Fourth Army RE Original and two signed cpies of the affidavit executed by Ted Colan Odom were sent Airmail this date to SCAP. Two signed cpies of this affidavit are fwded herewith for your informationl

(1-47)

600

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ODOM, TED COLAN W 35-694

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, Lamb was severely beaten by the Skull because he was unable to stand and work.

(3-48)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOM, TED COLAN

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ted Colan Odom re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1575

Eastern Special Projects.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOMU, FIRST LT. V 40-229

Extracts from diary of Hiroski Horikoski, civilian interpreter with rank of 1st. Lt. 8Jan43, 31 March 43, and 5 April 43.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONALD. ACM 1st Cl V 40-0

American rescued by Philippine Guerillas in Panay area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONALD (A) 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas.at
Panay.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNEL, IAN, LT. COL. W 33-8

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Tokyo Branch 2, he witnessed Kamara beat CPO called "Pop" and Lt. Michael Wright. Had one latrine for the entire camp. Dr. A. C. Price, Lt. Schact and Lt. Col. Ian O'Donnel are witnesses. Col. Suzuki and Lt. Niwhizawa are accused.

(2-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'DONNELL V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al
Was beaten with a bucket and belt.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL V 57-8

Lloyd V Willey, of the USS Houston, states that an Australian sergeant, O'Donnell, was shot by "Dillinger". First Sergeant H.H. Depler was beaten so badly he died. Accused: Lt. Nito and Nagatanu. Place: Burma-Siam Railway.

(12-45) 27

completed trial record 57-69 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, J. G. W 40-210

J G O'Donnell states Fathers in Malate all died about 9 Feb 45. Fr Lalor was killed. FRS Henaghan, Kelly Fallon and Monaghan were arrested and taken to a nearby apartment house. Bodies of FRS Henaghan and Kelly were seen lying outside the apartment-house they showed sighs of violent death. Frs Monaghan and Fallon were never seen again.

(7-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, J G W 40-673

J G O'Donnell, Redemptorist, states Fr. Douglas of Pillila, center of guerilla activities was arrested by Jap military police and refused to answer their questions. He was torture for three days and nights. When he was last seen he was covered with blood and wounds from head to foot. One eye was missing. He died that evening.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT EDWARD V

34-51

Robert Edward O'Donnell states at Hakodate, a guard struckhim around the legs and body with a shovel about eight or nine times because he refused to send a sick man back to work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, R. E.

105-75

Request interrogation of R. E. O'Donnell, re atrocities committed at Hokodate.

8-5-46

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, Robert E. V 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT E. W

33-9

Robert E. O'Donnell states at Hakodate, Lt. Hirano ordered as individual and mass punishment the confinement of American and British prisoners in unheated guard houses without food and water or blankets.

(6-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT E. W 33-9

Robert E. O'Donnell reports that during the absence of Col. Emoto, camp commander at Camp Hakodate, Lt. Harano confined ~~various~~ various men in a guard room without food or clothing for periods ranging from 5 to 6 days.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT E W 34-2

Above states that at Hakodate Camp #1, Pvt. Jules Beasley was beaten severely with a wooden shoe by Captain Shiba for about one hour. Capt. Shiba was drunk and there was on other reason for the beating.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT E. W 34-52

Robert E. O'Donnell states at Hakodate, Richard Wilson was confined to the guard house by Hirano for two days without food or water. He lost fifteen pounds.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT E. 105-76

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Robert E. O'Donnell, re atrocities committed at Hakodate and Bibi, POW Camps.

(8-46) 23

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, ROBERT E.

105-75-

2nd Ind fr Hqd Fifth Army RE-inclosed deposition of Robert E. O'Donnell.

(9-46)

120

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 101-1

Lt. Col. Charles W. Folso, states that the name of the comma ding officer at Camp O'Donnell can be obtained from Cap t. Alexander A Acac. Capt. Acac wa s secretary to Dol. Santos, former head of the Philippine Army. He was in charge of the records in Camp O'Donnell.

(4-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - N. LUZON P | 40-4-11

EXPERIENCES AND OBSERVATION AS POW IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

(9-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 67-53

Testimony of Wilson R. Mouser, S/Sgt.
In the matter of improper food and improper medical attention resulting in the death of American prisoners at Camp O'Donnell, P. I. 19 April to 5 July 42.

(3-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 101-57

Cpl. Martin Litton Wasserman states at Camp O'Donnell, Butler assisted in distributing medical supplies. Assisted in collecting all possessions of persons who died. He believes the charge on which Butler was tried was either selling medicines to American personnel for his own benefit or failure to turn over personal possessions to the proper authorities. Witnesses are listed.

(6-46) 365

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 101-3

Statistical information concerning Camp O'Donnell, Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan, and Cabanatuan Camp NO. 3.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 64-0

Col. Alfred C. Oliver states that all officers on the list with the letter "O" marked beside their name were at Camp O'Donnell. All those with "T" instead of "O" were taken from O'Donnell to Tarlac before being shipped to Formosa or Manchuria.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 37-0

Col. Alfred C. Oliver, Jr. states that all officers on the list with the letter "O" marked beside their names were at Camp O'Donnell and all with the letter"T" marked beside their names were taken from O'Donnell to Tarlac before being shipped to Formosa or Manchuria.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-4

S/Sgt Julius D. Farrell states that in Aug 1942, a Col, Major and a Lt. all American PsW at Camp O'Donnell attempted to escape through the fence. They were caught and tied to the main gate for three or four days and given no food or water. The Jap guard hit them with the butt of his rifle whenever he passed them. Later they were taken away and led over a hill and we heard shots later. A detail of Filipino prisoners were sent to bury the officers. Major Yasymora was in charge of Camp O'Donnell at that time.

(7-45)41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-0

A list of names of PsW who died during lst Sgt. Orville E. Drummond's internment at Camps O'Donnell, Cabanatuan and Bataan.

(6-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-12

Testimony of Joseph Frank Peters, Lt. Col.
In the matter of the disappearance of Lt.
Petersonand Four enlisted Men at Camp O'Donnell.
Commander Officer was ~~nnnanedc cgiiix~~ called
"Balloon Pants". Witness Lt. Col. C. Nonsane.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNEL P 40-7

Elmer Beverly Powell states at Camp O'Donnell six men were shot by orders of the CC for trying to escape. All personnel in the prison had to witness this execution.

(3-47) 227

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL PW CAMP, Luzon - Murder 40-14

Japs at O'Donnell searching PW's arriving at camp found Jap money and Jap epaulettes in the possession of 4 officers and 2 EM, about 4-12 Apr 1942. These 6 were placed in guardhouse and "at end of the week"(about 11 Apr) were taken to Jap Hq at 7 a.m., marched by a 12 man detail in charge of S/Sgt Takimoto about 1 km from Hq. and shot. Pvts Takahashi and Ogoto were members of the detail. See file for description of victims who are not named.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Stmt of Burychka, that at Camp O'Donnald he was assigned to buried American dead. PsW were permitted to dig holes only the average of two feet deep and the bodies were placed two or three on top of each other. PsW were not allowed to identify bodies, and from 20 to 60 men were buried a day at this Camp.

(5-47) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'CONNELL P

40-30

Col. Edwin E. Aldridge reports that at Camp O'Connell, the camp commander was Captain Tsuneyoshi.

(12-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

S/Sgt Fred Ewing states conditions at O'Donnell 5 June to 28 Sept 42. Sanitary condition very bad. Upon arrival 175 Am. POW and 40,000 Philippine prisoners. No medical supplies or equipment. Major Ruth witness.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Sgt Walter L Byrd states prisoners were loaded into boxcars, 100 men to a car, and taken to Camp O'Donnell on 21 Apr 42. Hiked 11 kilometers into camp and were forced to wait in hot sun for 2 hours while Jap Comm. Officer gave a speech. Sgt Byrd was given first food by the Japanese since 9 Apr.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Bertlen F. Hunt states re general conditions at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-30

Bertram Bank states that while at Camp O'Donnell the food and water supply was very bad.

(8-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-30

Sgt. Quentine P. De Vore reports general mistreatment of prisoners by agents of the Japanese government at Camp O'Donnell 12 April 1942 through 31 May 1942.

(8-45)83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Newspaper article re "Cheating of Fellow Captives by Filipinos in Camp Charged." Camp O'Donnell. Major Gen. Basilio J. Valdes ordered an investigation.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Major Curtis E. Burson states at Camp O'Donnell they slept on the floor, very inddequate water supply. Japs made a rule that prisoners were not to be allowed to bath=. Water used for cooking had to be carried 3 miles to the camp. Philippine Red Cross sent trucks loaded with medical supplies but Japanese sent trucks away. 25 to 50people died each [redacted] day; bodies were stacked in camp area.

(8-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-30

Herbert Sargent Ellis states that while at Camp O'Donnell, the medical supplies were inadequate, the latrines were never clean, and the food was very inadequate.

(7-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Maurice P. Schumaker states he heard at Camp O'Donnell in May or June 42 that Lt. Col. Gaskell was selling medicines to men who had money with which to buy them. He was in the hospital six weeks andreceived no medicine and neither did any of the other patients who couldn't pay for it. Men died at the rate of 60 or 80 daily due to lack of food and medicine.

(7-47) 210

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Cpl Gus Leroy Davis states while he was at O'Donnell the sanitary conditions were bad; shortage of medicine, water and food, Sent to O'Donnell on 10 April 42 and left 31 May 42. No washing facilities; razors and blades were taken from them. Japs issued a little quinine after they were their about a month; many men died from lack of it. Men were so exhausted from lack of food and water they could hardly walk. Diet was mostly rice; men got sick from lack of food.

(7-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Ernest T. Field states that while at Camp O'Donnell, he had no bedding, the latrine consisted of a straddle trench. Capt. Brennen is a witness to this.

(7-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Charles C Johnstone states that at O'Donnell two American soldiers, mental cases, escaped from camp and were caught. They were beaten for three days and allowed only one meal per day and one canteen of water per day.

(9-45) 124

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Clarence Milton McCan states that while he was at Camp O'Donnell blankets were taken from prisoners and never returned. Some got inside the buildings. They had to house about 1500 of the 8000 prisoners. They were given just a meagre amount of drinking water. S/Sgt. Henry P. Latham, Sgt. Gentry, T/4 Henry Day, 1st Sgt. Joe Smith, Pfc. Bill White, T/Sgt. "Jiggs" Robinson, and "Max" Nunn were prisoners there.

(6-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Beatings of Colonel John H Ball, while on the "death march" from Bataan, and while at Camp O'Donnell, Luzon, P I, on or about 11 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Major Homer J. Colman states that at Camp O'Donnell the Jap guards took the blankets from all of t e enlisted men. Also they were relieved of all personal possessions. General King was the American commanding officer.

(5-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

At Camp O'Donnell American PWs were executed for having Jap currency on their persons.
(3-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Julian Benjamin Brown reports re the beating and mistreatment of enlisted personnell at Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Charles Barres reports re the forced labor and mistreatment of sick prisoners at Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-30

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that there were 1000 American prisoners at O'Donnell and only one water tap. The unburied dead lay days at a time. They received polished rice three times a day. In the shack with Capt. Wohlfeld was Capt. Bert Banks, Lt. Wm. Marvel, 2nd Lts. Charlie Lassman, Ray Moore, Sam Dillard, George Hilly and Ensign McGrath.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, Camp

40 - 30

File for material on GENERAL CONDITIONS
including general information on the following;-

Location, size, and number of PWs
Quarters
Food and Water
Medical Care, Supplies etc.
Sanitation
Red Cross Matters
Evidence as to general mistreatment without specification of any particular offense.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Quentine P. De Vore states that while at Camp O'Donnell, several men were arrested because they ~~fxxxxx~~were found with Jap money, and it was later reported that these men were killed.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Notes kept by J. W. Schwartz, Lt. Col. MC
Kerr, Charles R. Maj. MC died of Dysentery,
May 42 at O'Donnell.

(3-46)

183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, GENERAL CONDITIONS AT P 40-30

Cpl Lloyd Austin Jackson states that a Pfc Stout who had weighed about 220 lbs back in the States weighed only 90 lbs after the death march. 4,000 Americans died in two months at O'Donnell mainly due to starvation and lack of medical supplies. Jackson states that he saw several cases of Japs beating the Americans and these beatings were not due to special orders.

(5-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, GENERAL CONDITIONS AT P | 40-80

Capt. Eugene Forquer states that on 1/27/43 he heard that 26,000 Filipinos had died to that time.

(4-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

James D Donlon, Jr. witness to the general conditions at Camp O'Donnell from 19 Apr to 2 June 1942.

(9-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

Lt. Col. William C. Chenoweth states that he if satisfied that the deaths of the approximately 1800 Americans at O'Donnell were caused by the refusal of the Japanese to supply an adequate diet, although food was available to the Japs and their refusal to permit the distribution of any medicines from outside the camp, although these were offered from Filipino sources, including the Archbishop of Manila.

(4-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

Sgt. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that at O'Donnell Japs shot two officers and fourteen enlisted men for possessing Jap money. Japs kicked and beat the men who passed out while working on digging holes and stringing barbed wire. Fourtimes Japs refused to let the Filipino Red Cross deliver supplies. Commanding Officer at O'Donnel was a Jap colonel named Ito or Hito. The Japs all wore white insignia on their left shoulder. One Jap sgt. called "The Slave-Driver" treated the men very roughly.

(4-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL,
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P 40-30

Lt. Col. Charles W. Folsom states that he does not know who the commanding officer of Camp O'Donnell but the information can be obtained from Capt. Alexander Acac. Capt. Acac was secretary to Col. Santos, former head of the Philippine Army. He was in charge of the records in Camp O'Donnell.

(4-45)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P 40-30

Capt. Bert Schwarz states that at O'Donnell the POW were addressed by a Jap officer who said "Ihate you. You are my eternal enemies. You will not like it here".

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, P 40-30
GENERAL CONDISTIONS AT

Col. Dyess reports that prisoners at O'Donnell stood in line for water from six to ten hours. Food was poor as well as scarce and men shrank from 200 pounds to 90. It was a case of plain and simple starvation. In the hospital hundreds of men lay naked on the bare floor without covering of any kind. A Jap officer stated that they were not prisoners of war and would not be treated as such, but were captives without rights or privileges.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P

40-30

Sgt. Johnstone states that at Camp O'Donnell prior to July 8, 1942 there were ten details of one hundred men each.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL,
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P 40-30

Col. Alfred C. Oliver, Jr. states that he buried a list of American prisoners of war who died or were killed at O'Donnell. Also a graph or chart showing the number of prisoners at Camp O'Donnell and Cabanatuan #1 each day and the number of deaths per day.
(4-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL,
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P 40-30

Col. Alfred C. Oliver, Jr. states that at Camp O'Donnell prisoners had to stand in line sometimes 24 hours for a drink. There was never sufficient water and no medicine or surgical equipment. 50% of the prisoners had malaria. Hundreds of prisoners in the hospital were toowweak to go to the latrine and the stench was sickening.

(4-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, GENERAL CONDITIONS AT P 40-30

M/Sgt. Michael H. Bruaw states that in April 1942 there were no living quarters or sanitary facilities at Camp O'Donnell. When the prisoners arrived from the "Death March" they were marched into a field and left to shift for themselves like cattle. In this open field they were forced to live, to sleep, carry out natural functions, and to eat. Bruaw believes the camp was run by the same Japanese officers who accompanied the prisoners on the march and were from the Japanese 16th Division from Singapore.

(6-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL

~~CABANATUAN~~

P 40-30

Lt Col Emil P Reed states at O'Donnell from April till 2 June 1942 hundreds of American officers and enlisted men died from starvation, malaria and dysentery. Complete lack of medical supplies. Conditions were met wtih complete indifference by the Japanese.

(8-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL,
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P 40-30

Shortly after the surrender in 1942, 250 Filipino and American prisoners died daily at Camp O'Donnell according to Col. James W. Duckworth. Capt. Ralph Hibbs, the prison hospital adjutant said 27,000 Filipino and 100 Americans died in the O'Donnell prison camp.

(3-45) 8.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL,
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT P 40-30

Cpl. William W. Duncan states that at O'Donnell the food was very poor and there was little medicine to treat the sick. Duncan states he had dysentry. Sgt. Wm. T. Wooten died from wet beri-beri, Pfc. Coleman died from malaria, Sgt. Hackman died from malaria and Lt. Brown also died of malaria.

(5-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Lt Col Joseph Frank Peters states that he was struck in the face at least three times by a Jap guard on 11 April 1942 at O'Donnell.

(11-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

The physical condition of the prisoners at O'Donnell was deplorable and the mortality rate hight. Malaria and dysentery took a heavy toll due to lack of medicines and a shortage of water. In the early days deaths amounted to 350 daily. Later it was reduced to 150 a day. Red Cross trucks and nurses from Manila were refused entrance into the camp. Each escape resulted in the killing of five hostages from among the prisoners.

(5-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

A Filipino colonel who survived O'Donnell's horrors estimated 40,000 American and Filipino soldiers half of the 80,000 imprisoned had died of disease, malnutrition and mistreatment.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

Col. Alfred C. Oliver reports that at Camp O'Donnell on April 11, while the death march was still in progress the senior Chaplain requested the Japs to give the Chaplains permission to hold both Protestant and Catholic services. On April 13th this permission was definitely refused. He further states that during the first six weeks seventeen hundred men died. The Japanese commander never authorized the holding of any religious service other than the one at the grave.

(4-45) 12.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

Capt George W Kane states that food, water and shelter were insufficient at O'Donnell. Illnesses consisted primarily of malaria and dysentery. He states that a group of officers was taken to Japanese headquarters for questioning and none of the group have been seen or heard from since that date. The sources of his information are Major Dallas P. Vinett and Lt. Daniel Limpert.

(5-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, P 40-30
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

Major Wm. E. Dyess states that the Jap camp commander at O'Donnell made a speech to the effect that the Ps/W were not to expect treatment as POW but as captives as they were enemies of Japan. The conditions under which American prisoners lived was well known to high Japanese military and civilian authorities, who made frequent visits.

(5-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL,
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT P 40-30

List of enlisted men known by Ratcliffe to have died while prisoners of war at O'Donnell.

(5-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

P 40-30

S/Sgt August McGraw states that at Camp O'Donnell the prisoners lived in huts made of bamboo and grass. Both sides were made of paviliontype shutters that could be opened and both ends were open. The Ps/W had nothing to protect them from the weather and mosquitos Many of the soldiers had regular Army issue mosquito netting when they were captured but it was taken away from them when they arrived at O'Donnell.

(5-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-30

T/Sgt Isidor Oppenheim states 1,700 men died from disease, sickness, malnutrition, and shooting at Camp O'Donnell the first month he was there. Japanese pulled men out of line who had Jap money with them and shot them. Happened 18th or 19th April 1942.

(7-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Robert B. Clark states that he witnessed the failure of the Japanese at Camp O'Donnell to supply the prison hospital with medicine causing the death of an unknown number of Philippine citizens, in Dec. 1942.

(8-45) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Fred Charles Gaston states they took all of their equipment from Little Baguio to O'Donnell. 55,000 men before them had survived the Death March. They had been stripped of everything. Almost every prisoner was suffering from malnutrition and disease. Men in the camp ate rats, ants and weeds. When Gaston left Camp O'Donnell 1,548 American dead registered in the cemetery. A thousand Americans and Filipinos died from disease and malnutrition. Colonel Itoh was Jap Commanding Officer of the Camp. Hopeless American prisoners were placed in zero ward.

(7-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Col. Alfred C. Oliver states that all officers on the list with the letter "O" marked beside their name were at Camp O'Donnell. All those with "T" instead of "O" were taken from O'Donnell to Tarlac before being shaipped to Formosa or Manchuria.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Orville Drummond states that while at Camp O'Donnell about sixteen hundred men died, ninety-nine per-cent of which died from diseases for which no medical attention was ever provided, the other one per-cent was shot or beat to death for unknown reasons.

(6-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Capt. Gene Dale, Capt. John Morrett, Capt. Bert Schwarz and Lt. Murray M. Sneedon state that they arrived at Camp O'Donnell on Apr. 15, 1942. There were no medical supplies of any kind and they watched men die who could have been saved with a simple operation. 2,000 Americans died at O'Donnell during the first six weeks. The Japs turned away a truck of supplies that the priests in Manila had sent the Americans.

(2-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNEL, CAMP P 40-30

T/4 Merrell W Best states arrived at Camp O'Donnell about 27 Apr 42 and remained there till 15 May 42. Men received no medical treatment- were forced to work as long as they could stand on their feet. Food consisted of rice with a little fish. Pvt William Edmundson and T/5 Jerome J Roth were victims.

(7-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states that at Camp O'Donnell, about 30,000 Philippino prisoners and 1800 American prisoners died from lack of food and medicine.

(9-45) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Maj Charles C Foster states at Camp O'Donnell between 15 Apr and June 42 had to dig own graves- shallow trenches that held 20 to 25 bodies. Not permitted to lay bodies in the grave properly-just dumped in. At times dead bodies were left exposed for two days. Men slept on bamboo with nothing over or under them.

(7-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL
GENERAL CONDITIONS AT

40-30

At Camp O'Donnell American PWs were executed for having Jap currency on their persons.
(3-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

S/Sgt Fred C. Dunn, Jr. states at O'Donnell P/W died about 125 per day of malnutrition, dysentery and malaria. No medical attention was given them. Buried ten men to a hole with no grave markings. Major General Homma accused.

(8-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Newspaper clipping regarding--Big mass grave of death march victims is found and they will start removing the bodies to the new American army cemetary at Santa Barbara, near Lingayeh Gulf.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-30

Cpl. Zoeth Skinner reports that general conditions at Camp O'Donnell were very poor, Japs failed to provide POW with proper medical care, food and quarters.

(7-45)53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

A sketch showing officers quarters at Camp O'Donnell. T/Sgt Fred G. Yunker is a witness.

(7-45)49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Pat F. Barela states that while at Camp O'Donnell, the Japs would not give out any medical supplies. Witnesses are listed as; Col. Colvard, Col. Glatley and Col. Duckworth.

(7-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-30

Jack D. Fogerson states that while at Camp O'Donnell, 2200 men died from illness, including dysentery and malaria. There were no sanitation facilities, and all of the water used was carried for a distance of 1 to 2 miles.

(7-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-27

On death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, PFC Stoutenburgh saw men die of dysentery along the way - He was dreadfully thirsty but Japs guarded all wells - when a Filipino girl tried to hand him a glass of water Japs drove a byaonet through her.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-27

On death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, PFC Sipriano Greigo states Japs gave Filipinos rocks and sticks with orders to throw them at the PWs- he saw two boys collapse and Japs kicked them but they couldn't move so Japs ordered an American to bury them alive. Japs forced him to stun them on the head so they couldn't move while he buried them.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PEPAGANACAN, BATAAN N. LUZON P 40-0

Nano Candelaria Lucero states that at Pepaganacan, Bataan, the Japanese bombed and strafed this village.

(9-45) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMPANGA P 40-0

Lt. Conner states that in Pampanga, in late 1942 or early 1943 two barrios were attacked, houses were burned and natives were killed. In Sept. or Oct. 1944 Japs bombed and strafed two barrios west of Magalang, Pampanga killing 700 civilians because Jap had previously parachuted to earth ther and had been killed by natives.

(6-45) 92.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMPANGA PROVINCE P 40-0

Cpl Norman C Gilbert states that a man named Medina was captured by Japs and tortured into going out and spying on a Col Thorpe and reporting Col Thorpe's movements to the Japs. Medina was later court martialed by the Japs, convicted of guerrilla activities and sentenced to two years at New Bilibid, Pampanga Province. Pfc Robinette is a probable witness.

(5-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-12

Lt Col Joseph L Chabot states that Colonel Hirsch was executed at Camp O'Donnell for having Japanese money in his possession.

(1-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-13

Gordon E Maloney states information in regard to the killing of three American officers who when arriving in Camp O'Donnell were found to have Japanese money on their persons.

(9-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P

~~40-560~~
40-13

Jack D. Fogerson states that upon arrival to Camp O'Donnell, the men were searched and seven were found with Japanese money and currency that they had picked up on the march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. These seven men were shot. The Japanese commanding officer stated that he wanted to kill all prisoners.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-13

T/4 William S. Horabin states that he arrived at O'Donnell on 15 April 1942, on April Capt. Shutz and Lt. Gonzales were caught with Jap money on them. The Japs thought it had been taken by the officers from dead Japs. These two officers was marched down the road and nothing further was heard of them.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL PW CAMP, Luzon - Murder 40-13

The Japs at Camp O'Donnell middle of April 1942 searched PW's on arrival at Camp and found Jap currency or tokens on them, killed them. Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt Gonzales, Major Hazelwood and Capt (or Maj) Schutz, another officerand an EM named Smith were caught with money (Schutz possessed with a Jap fan), were taken to a quarry and executed.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

lt Lt Michel Dobervich, USMC, states at Camp O'Donnell 11 Apr 42 the men were searched. Lt Peterson and three other men were unfortunate enough to have Jap currency notes on them. The result was the firing squad for all four!

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL PW CAMP, Luzon - Murder

40-15

Japs at O'Donnell 11 Apr 1942 searched PW's and found 4 with Jap currency; one of PW's named Lt Peterson. The four were executed by firing squad.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORION, BATAAN, on Death March - Murder

40 -16

Change to 40-17

The Japs on 18-19 April 1942 during Death March at Orion, Bataan Pr., found Jap money on Captain Speigler and a T/Sgt and shot both of them.

(See Case 40-17)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-17

William J. Langfitt states that Lt. King was bayoneted to death on the Death March.

(11-46) 405

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'Donnell, Camp

40-17

"Death March" pictures buried. Sgt. Carlson drew map from memory.

(5-45)45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORANI P 40-17

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states at the start of the death march all PWs were stripped of all personal belongings, water bottles were punctured so they would have nothing to drink. They walked with hands behind their heads and were threatened with death if they assumed another pose. They sat 4 hours under hot sun without head covering. Were awakened with cuffs and kicks and persuaded to move along at the points of bayonets. They did not eat for several days. Passed bodies of Filipinos and Americans several days old. At Limay they were stripped of remaining possessions, messkits, etc. At Orani they had the first food in days.

SECRET (3-45) 21.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORANI P 40-17

Coleman A Meukow states at Orani, Bataan the men were generally given food and water.

(8-45) 175

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORION P 40-17

Robert B. Rosson states near Orion he was walking in the ranks supporting Hancock. A Jap made him let go of Hancock and hit him once with a club which was a regulation soft ball bat, and knocked him down.

(11-46) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORANI P 40-17

1st Lt Jerome Manuel Triolo reports re the shooting of an American Major on a bridge between Orani and Hermosa, 17 Apr 42, while on the Death March.

(11-45) 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORANI P 40-17

Mary Anderson states that at Orani two Am. soldiers dashed out of line over to the water faucet. Jap guard shot one and bayonetted the other.

(8-45) 218

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORION P 40-17

T/Sgt Richard L Neault states at Orion they marched the prisoners in according to rank. Made them take off their hats and open their barracks bags for inspection. Japs then took whatever they wanted. Stood in sun for 3 hours.

(8-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORANI P 40-17

Chester A. Konda states that on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell he saw a man collapse near Orani. A guard Kicked him and tried to force him to move then they bayonetted him in the stomach.
Near Limay, two men were trying to help a third man walk when the guards hit them in the face with their rifle butt. The man they were helping fell to the ground and the guard bayonetted him.

(6-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ORRONI P 40-17

Cpl. Willard E. Hall states that on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell he saw seven American soldiers bayoneted or shot to death. He was helping Richard Fullmer because he had malaria and could hardly walk and a Jap guard bayoneted Fullmer in the back and beat Hall a few times with a club. Fullmer died on May 20, at O'Donnell. On the march to Orroni Gen. Stevens told Jap sgt. he wished to talk to his c.o. The sgt. hit Gen. Stevens and Stevens was not taken to Formosa but was left at O'Donnell because of the condition he was in after the march.

SECRET (3-45) 18

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P 40-86

Japs at Bataan in April 1942 captured Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum and his companion. While at Camp O'Donnell Gotlieb was given the task of buring the American dead. At Bataan in May 1942 he had to haul gasoline, oil, food and ammunition.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP P

40-112

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld states that 1st Sgt. Francis J. Beitler, M/Sgt. Richardson, Cpl. McGinnis, Cpl. Eddie Vargas and many more Americans died at O'Donnell. Sickly men were made to dig a trench.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL, CAMP

P 40-142

M/Sgt. Oliver E. Hoover states that he talked to some prisoners who had been transferred to Cabanatuan from Camp O'Donnell, who stated that ten prisoners were shot by the Japanese in reprisal for the escape of another prisoner during April-May 1942.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASIG,RIZAL(in San Lazaro Hosp.Luzon)P 40-184

Ignacio Wuazon of Pasig is now in San Lazaro Hosp. being treated for sabre wounds suffered at the hands of Japanese Marines. He was seen emerging from his home after salvaging a few of his possessions. He was thrown on the ground and kicked by Japanese questioner, when Quazon ran away the Jap drew his sabre and struck him on the face and neck leaving him to die. Friends took him to hospital a nerve had been severed and Quazon was paralyzed on one side.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL TO CABANATUAN P 40-195

T/Sgt Joseph B. C. Thibeault states that o/a June 15 1942 between 200 and 300 American patients were removed form Camp O'Donnell and taken to Cabanatuan hospital. Most of these patients were suffering from a heavy diarrhea. Approximately 100 of the patients died before the detail arrived to pick them up and the cause of their death was exposure. Thibeault states that none of the patients recovered after the trip. Lt. Goldberg was the American officer in charge of the detail which moved these prisoners to the hospital.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-205

S/Sgt. August McGraw states that he witnessed the death of Sgt. Worzen at Camp O'Donnell in April 1942. Worzen had malaria when he arrived at Camp O'Donnell or contracted it immediately after arriving there. He was never given any medical care by the Japs and none was available to him. His blankets were taken away from him and he slept on the ground under a shed roof. He died of malaria about a month after he arrived at Camp O'Donnell.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-232

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pfc. Denzel O Bush, died 2I May I942 of starva-toin at O'Donnell.

(5-45)I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL

P

40-233

T/Sgt Thomas W.Ratcliffe states that Pfc. Pablo Fragua died at O'Donnell on 22 May I942 of Cerebral malaria.

(5-45)I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P

40-234

T/SGT Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Cpl. Johnnie Hamilton died at O'Donnell on 20 May of starvation.

(5-45)I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-235

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pvt. Eusebio Herrara died at O'Donnell on 25 May I942 of starvation.

(5-45)I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P

40-236

Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pvt Crux Regaldo died at O'Donnell on 30 May 1942 of starvation.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-237

T/Sgt Thomas W. Ratcliffe states that Pvt. Martin J. Tafoya died at O'Donnell 15 May 1942 of starvation.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P

40-238

Sgt T. W. Ratcliffe states that Cpl Frederick J Wallace died at O'Donnell on 29 May 1942 of starvation.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL TO TAYABAS June 1942 P 40-274

M/Sgt McCan states the transfer of PoW from O'Donnell to Tayalas June 1942. There were 40 men packed in each truck. About 1/3 of them had no seats. Drove 200 kilometers and then boarded a train. McCan and about150 other men were riding on a flat car. The weather was rainy and cold. They got off at Calaugau and marched 30 kilometers to Tayabas. Many men fell out and seven died from exhaustion.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Camp O'Donnell, Sgt. Bailey was kicked to death. His eye was hanging out, his teeth were kicked in and there were bruises and cuts on his face and body. He andDon Ingle sewed him in a blanket and took him to the Catholic Church in Taiabus.

(6-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-343

Major Raymond H. Knapp states many men died without medicine and proper food and quarters. One man who died under these conditions at Camp O'Donnell was Lt. Pecos Finley of the 12 Quartermasters Battalion, Philippine Division.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-343

Major Raymond H. Knapp states Captain Freund died at Camp O'Donnell while he was at that camp. He died in the barracks probably from cerebral-malaria. He had no medical attention and was probably undernourished.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL to CABANATUAN P 40-344

Lt Col Joseph Frank Peters reports re transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from O'Donnell to Cabanatuan, May-June 1942.

(11-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL

P 40-344

Pfc Geo A Cecil states his trip from O'Donnell to Cabanatuan. About 1500 men volunteered to go they were loaded in box cars 80 men and 20 officers to one car. The cars were steel- all day trip in the hot sun without any clouds.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-344

Testimony of Merle M. Musselman, Capt.
The above made the trip from Camp O'Donnell to Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan, on 4 June 1942. Many men fainted as a result of the heat and many had disease. No food or water was furnished.

(2-46)
23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-344

Ben T. Chavez states that while being transferred from Camp O'Donnell to Cabanatuan, they were put in small box cars with no food, and no space for the wounded to lay down.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-344

Dick B. Winiker states that while being taken from Camp O'Donnell to Cabanatuan 23 May 1942, the conditions were unbearable.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-344

Cpl Donald N Snyder states 1 June 42 were given two cookies marched ten kilometers to Capas placed in unmarked boxcars, 100 men to a car and transferred to Cabanatuan. Had no food or water. 2 June 42 were given one cup of rice and then marched 8 kilometers to Cabanatuan Prison Farm.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-344

Cpl. Charles Raymond Martin reports the mistreatment of American soldiers and Filipinos at Camp O'Donnell, between 22 April 1942 and 3 June 1942.

(8-45)12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PASIG - MANILA P 40-601

12 Feb 45 at Pasig a Jap sailor asked Genoveva V. Pozon to accompany him to Juliana Miguel's house to get civilian clothing. Miss Pozon agreed and turned back to the house and a Jap soldier shot her. Witnesses are Socorro Cantil, Dr Jose V Concepcion, Maria Velasco Pozon, and Lucia Gocotano.
Col. Kawasae and Col Makino. Olivetti Report No. 17.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-714

Sgt Ernest T Field states Otto Jensen died about two weeks after he arrived at Camp O' Donnell 19 Apr 43. He was exhausted from the march and his death was from malnutrition and contamination of food and water after reaching this camp. Capt Thomas P Bell witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Camp O'Donnell P 40-739

Quentine P De Vere states at Camp O'Donnell Jap guards took POW to an open pit where about 25 bodies of US soldiers and Filipinos were lying. The men were ordered to bury the bodies. These men had either a bullet hole through their head or a saber cut acroes the top of their head. One of the men was still alive and started talking, but the Japs ordered him buried too.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAmP O'DONNELL P 40-747

Capt. William Carleton Ramme states that at Camp O'Donnell American soldiers were used to carry supplies and food to Jap troops near Baguio, who were hunting Guerrillas. Cpl. Peterson was a victim. Capt. Reynolds was a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-758

Earnest W. Crunkleton states that while at Camp O'Donnell, the Japanese officers refused to grant permission to a number of American officers to go to Bataan to get some quinine to relieve the suffering of some of the American prisoners of war.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-789

S/Sgt Robert B Clark states failure of Japanese to supply prison hospital at O'Donnell with medicine which caused the death of Sgt. Jolly and unknown number of Philippine Citizens Dec 42. Sgt Jolly was sick with dysentery and could have been cured if had had sulfa drugs.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1088

Pfc Eugene Gibson states he was at Camp O'Donnell from 17 Apr to 10 May 42. The men arriving there from the "Death March" were physically exhausted. Four men out of his company died with dysentery and without proper medicine food or quarters. Victim Cpl Dunn.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1089

Pfc Eugene Gibson states he was at Camp O'Donnell from 17 Apr to 10 May 42. The men arriving there from the "Death March were physically exhausted. Four men out of his company died with dysentery and without proper medicine, foodor quarters. Victim Pvt Edwards.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P

40-1090

'fc Eugene Gibson states he was at Camp O'Donnell from 17 Apr to 10 May 42. The men arriving there from the "Death March" were physically exhausted. Four men out of his company died with dysentery and without proper medicine, food or quarters. Victim 1t Sgt Gustwall.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1095

Robert Odom states that at Camp O'Donnell, Major Kerry died.

(9-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1110

John H. Ball states that on 25 April 1942, Col. Ralph Hirsch was search, and marched off and never seen again. This happen at Camp O'Donnell.
(9-45) 1

SECRET

SECRET

(9-45) 1

O'DONNELL P 40-1148

Sgt. William W. Adams states Warrant Officer W. L. Jones died from improper conditions at O'Donnell.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PANGASINAN - N-LUZON P 40-1233

Thomas Richard Dwyer states at Pangasinan Charles Putnam had been appointed as guerilla leader by a Colonel Ramsay and was being hunted by the Japanese Military Police Agents. He was arrested as he was escaping through the Japanese lines. He was kept as a prisoner at Bagupan. It was rumored that Charles Putnam, together with some other prisoners had been executed at Alaminos by the Japanese.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

SECRET

(9-45) 1

T/Sgt. Charles C. Johnstone states at O'Donnell Nishimura beat him with his fists and kicked him.

O'DONNELL P 40-1251

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1443

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell in May 1942, one of the American PsW patients had become delirious and wandered from the hospital to a restricted area near one of the fences. Several of the Japanese guards beat him very badly. He was strapped to a post and was unconscious. Had blood on his face, neck and clothes. Harry Holderness is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1477

S/Sgt. Benjamin B. Grosse states he witnessed the beating and killing of Cpl. Juan Bautista at Camp O'Donnell early in September 1942. Sgt. Jose Magbanway Brilliantes and Juanito Ocampo are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1499

Col. Memory H. Cain states while being moved under Japanese Army guard from Camp O'Donnell to Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 1, a Japanese Army officer took a wrist watch from him and whacked him across the head a couple of times with the saber.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1541

Col. Memory H. Cain states on the march from Campas to Camp O'Donnell, Lt. Col. George T. Colvard asked permission of the Jap Army Guard to fall out and attend to a U.S. Army Officer who had fainted while walking down the road in the column of PsW. Guard would not permit him to fall out. He faked a faint and fell out. Col. Colvard was bruised and had one gash across his cheek when he reached Camp O'Donnell. Jap officer took his sheathed saber and beat him over the head and made him carry the American officer about 1½ kilometer to camp.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PAMPANGA P 40-1561

S/Sgt. Thomas Earl Raburn states in November 1942 on the Province of Pampanga near the barrio of Saban Biabes he saw the Japanese patrol of soldiers setting fire to the town until every building had burned completely to the ground.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

PARACALE - N. LUZON P 40-1663

Mrs. Aldina Castro Abualy states she was taken prisoner by the Japs along with her husband Naim Abualy. She learned from Mr. Irino Jose that her husband was killed near Paracale. She was told of her husbands death in the presence of Mrs. Gavina Camacho and Mrs. Valaliano Gossman.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-1611

John Christian Spencer states that at O'Donnell in April, 1942, Pvt Holbert was accused of chewing tar in ranks. He was beaten for severalminutes about the head with a scabbard from an officer's sword by Sgt Takahachi. He was given no medical treatment. Witnesses: Pvt Young and Pvt Samson. Camp commander was Lt. Osaki.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DONNELL P 40-1686

Col. Memory H Cain statesthat at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Maj. Howard G Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims were: Lt Col Oliver B Witten, Capt. William C Schultz, Capt. Raymond Twaits, Capt. Eddie L Kemp, Capt. Ray Gonzales, Sgt BennniePoesser, Sgt John Killer. Witness: Sgt. Frank Saraceno. Capt. Kemp and MajorHazlewood were believedto beshot.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1732

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell, Captain Shaw died right beside him.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1733

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell, Lt. Col. Bonnet had been hit over the head by a Jap Officer, and as a result of the blows, Lt. Col. Bennett lost his mind, and one day he was found butting his head against the barracks. Finally he died as the result of what they presumed to be a skull fracture.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1734

Lt. Col. John Wallace Primrose states at Camp O'Donnell, Major Helmert J. Duesterhof died at Camp O'Donnel as the result of malaria, hunger, humiliation and undernourishment.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1762

Cpl. George Roderick Steiner states while they were being processed and searched at Camp O'Donnell, Pvt. Benway was found to have in his possession some Jap money. Was immediately arrested and taken to the Camp Commandant's office. Wasnever seen again around camp. He never came back to the barracks for any of his belongings and apparently must have been executed by the Japanese. Col. Mori accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P

40-1766

Cpl. George Roderick Steiner states at Camp O'Donnell he was slapped many times and was beaten frequently with bamboo sticks. He escaped from camp and was recaptured. Japs tied him to a chair and table and started questioning him when he indicated on his registration paper that he was a radio operator. Col.. Mori is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1814

Major Mark M. Wohlfeld states at Camp O'Donnell in April 1942, he received a beating because he failed to salute a Japanese.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNEL P 40-1839

T/Sgt. Charles A. Cook, Jr. states Pfc. V. D. Elliot died at Camp O'Donnel from lack of medical supplies. Lt. Freeberg, Capt. Blakesly, Lt. Whitcomb and Lt. Everson are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL . P 40-1874

Col. Memory H. Cain states at Camp O'Donnell, he saw a U. S. Army full colonel after he had been beaten by Jap interrogators. He was bloody and badly beaten. "Baggy Pants" is accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1878

Father Joseph Ignatius McGuiness states he learned from Mrs. Laura C. Gongaliz and Lulu Reyes that Pvt. Jose Cabrera died from lack of medical care at Camp O'Donnell, in spring of 1942. Jacinto Cruz, Lt., is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Edward C. Pine states at Camp O'Donnell he was intensely ill and starved to a skeleton of about 100 lbs. There would not have been any deaths had food, water and medicine been provided and human treatment prevailed.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CAMP O'DONNELL P 40-1988

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Camp O'Dennell Martin was bayoneted and kicked off a cliff of about 200 ft. Was too weak to pick up a bag of cement.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODOR, EUGENE

33-16

Statement of Carl E. Creamer. Odor was detailed to help cremate the bodies of 28 prisoners of war who were killed during an air bombing attack at Yokohama #11-D about 12 July 1945.

5/47 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'Dowd V 40-32

Testimony of Philip Maxwell Markert, civilian.
In the matter of failure to provide Am Internees with proper medical care, food and quarters from on or about 29 Dec 1941 to 4 Feb 45 at Camp John Hay, Baguio and Camp Holmes, Trinidad and Bilibid Prison in Manila.

(7-46)

197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'DOWD, MR. V 40-922

Philip Phelps Whitmarsh reports that Mr. O'Dowd died of heart failure as a result of malnutrition in Baguio. Dr. Dana Nance and Dr. Wells are both listed as witnesses.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ODY, SAPPER C. V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OEDER, HOWARD LIVINGSTON WO USN

48 - 0

Above was placed aboard special subchases Uruppu Maru on 2 Sep 44 at Palau for transfer via Davao to Manila.

CM IN 6167

(2-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OEI JOB

51-16

See Saonek Island, New Guinea

From report by Louis E. A. Van Heerde

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-286
151-11

OEINCK, LEO C.
42094500

Re: Disposition and Comment #2 fm DEMOB
Per Rec Br. Disposition and Comment #2
transmitting requested photostatic
copies of Form 79 and WD AGO Form 66-2
of Charles M. Kearns, 0698726, Robert
C. Johnson, 33683187 and Leo Oeinck,
42094500. Records show that 8 Forms 79
of Robert Johnson, have been fwded to
Office of QMG.

(3-48)
3104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OENO

A 101-218

Testimony of Chester Millard Smith
See P card Jail at Makassar.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OESTING, William R., T/Sgt v 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OESTREICH, WALTER W. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contribugint tosickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OESTREICH, WALTER W. V 35-386

Testimony of Walter W. Oestreich.
I landed in the streets of Tokyo and was immediately mobbed by Civilians, who beat me for a short time until Japanse military police rescued me. I was them taken to Kempei Tai Hqd, where Lt. Pellecchia, myself, Cpl Bertsch and Lt. Miller were grouped together for a short time. None of us ever saw Bertsch after that. The four of us were the only crew members who survived the crash of ~~xxx~~ our plane.

(6-47)

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1391-8 R I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OESTREICH, WALTER W. V 35-1962

Testimony of Walter W. Oestreich
At Kempei Tai Hqds I did not please the civilian whom I believe is the Chief interrogatior who beat me up with a bamboo club across the head but he also jabbed me with the jagged edge above my left eye and still have a scar ~~XXX~~ as a result. I blacked out for a few minutes during this beating. When I cane to a guard kicked me in the ribs and body and spit in my face.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OESTREICH, WALTER W.

35-1466

use 35-386

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Walter W. Oestreich re subsequent treatment by Japanese personnel at Kempei Tai Hqd and Omori prisoner of war camp.

(5-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OESTREICH, WALTER W. W 33-23A

Statement of above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OFERLY, SGT. V 57-8

Cpl. Walter Sidney Skinner states at 80 Kilometer Camp there was no medical aid at all. Sgt. Oferly died there. Sgt. Roy Morrow is a witness.

(1-47) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OFFICERS, (PWS)

64-0

List of PWs (officers) transferred from Formosa to Manchuria.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OFFICER, KEITH

150-2

Incoming dispatches re the organization of the Far Eastern and Pacific Sub-Commission of the UNWCC.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'FLAHERTY, FRANK WOODROW V

67-182

Investigation Reports, 18 Jan. '49

Ensign Frank Woodrow O'Flaherty captured on 5 June 1942 by the former Japanese Destroyer Makigumo. On or about 8 June 1942, he was thrown into the sea and permitted to drown.

(April 1948) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'FLEUR W 46-191

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. In the matter of the killing of Warrant Officer Boone, US Navy, prisoner of war at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I. at the camp "Pete the Tramp" was one of the guards.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGA, LT. A 42-34

William Damian Bowler states he saw the village of Dunka-an burned by the Jap forces some time during the month of Sept. 1942. He was up in the Baybay church tower and actually saw the entire village ablaze, There was about twelve houses and a little store. A Lt. Oga is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGA, TOKIO

A | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-1 Vol 1

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAMI, LT. A 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, several of the prisoners died as a result of mass mistreatment. Victims are listed. Lt. Hatta, Major Y. Rikitake, Lt. Ogami, CO Murata and Lt. Hoshikai are accused.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAMI, LT A 33-117

Vetalis Vernon Anderson states that while Am. medical officers they were detained by the Japanese as P Ws at Fukuoka #3 and witnessed the imprisonment of Americans under improper conditions. The Jap Commanding officer was Maj. Rikitake. Jap Medical Officer was Lt. Hata, who was later replaced by Lt. Ogami, who in turn was replaced by a Cadat Officer Murada. Witnesses: Maj John B Bennett and Lt. Herbert Markowitz, USN Medical officer.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGANE, LT. A 35-427

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states Fr. Richardson was beaten by the "Bull", Date, Ito and four guards with rifle butts, bamboo poles, shoes and buckle end of a leather belt every time he gave first aid to a beaten PsW or whenever he reported a man too ill to work. Lt. Ogane was camp commander at Yodogawa.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGANE, LT. A 35-430

Cpl. Frank Wayne Hoover states at Yodogawa Camp in March 1943, Yeoman Perry was caught trading with Jap civilians. "The Bull", Ito and Date beat Perry with bamboo clubs, wooden poles the size of rifles, shoes, rifle butts and anything they could get their hands on, over the head and body. Given no food for 3 days following the beating. He died on the ninth day. At least six men were killed in this manner duringthe first ten months of 1943. Lt. Ogane is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, BISHOP

61-15

Maryknoll missionaries, including Bishop O'Gara, were taken to Fort Stanley, interned in a garage, later taken to St. Stephans College, Hong Kong. Lavrow affidavit says they witnessed many atrocities.

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANK | W | 35-842

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/beating of Emo who died. Emo was beaten by Segata and "Silver-Tooth".

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANCIS JOSEPH V | 67-20

Francis Joseph O'Gara gives statement ra the sinking of the SS JEAN NICOLET.

(10-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANK J.
FRANCIS

W 67-20

Newspaper clipping dtd 8 Oct. 1945 re sinking of USS Jean Nicolet and confinement at Ofuna and Sendai Prison Camps.

(11-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANCIS JOSEPH

67-20

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request that Francis Joseph O'Gara be interrogated for identification of attached photographs of former crew members of the Japanese Submarine I-8.

(5-47)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANCIS J.

67-20

1st Inf fr O'Keefe Re Request photograph identified by Francis J. O'Gara.

(6-47)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, Francis Joseph

33-148

Ltr Capt Williamson to Second Army Area forwarding photos Japanese personnel Ofuna Int.Center & requesting affidavits of identification by former prisoners of war as listed:

Barna, Albert Raymond
Buckheit,Charles F.
Dunn, John Clifford
Frachure, Jack
Gay, Wyatte Justice
Horn,Oliver Lee
Long William
Medcalf,Donaldson S.
Petrie, Stanley V.
Ray, Thomas L.
Sandlin, Richard Edward
Upton,William Carl
Vance, Louis
Williams, Robert H.
Hurt, David Albert
O'Gara, Francis Joseph

2 April 1947
(21)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANCIS JOSEPH

105-72

Ltr fr Second Army RE Francis Joseph O'Gara was interviewed and affidavits were made on the bakc of the inclosed photogarphs as requested.

~~XXXIX~~ (2-47)

368

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'GARA, FRANCIS JOSEPH | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Francis Joseph O'Gara RE Photograph of Shinji Shiotani be identified as to whether or not the individual shown is the person referred to by affidavit as Shiotani.

(1-47)

1969

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGARE, "JOHN THE BAPTIST" A 47-5

Statement 47-45

Re: Holger L. Holm states that at the Palawan camp two American POW's, Wilson and White were beaten for sixteen hrs by the above, Mortimer, Bull and Mouse Sleepy, the Turtle and Clark Gable and Cp. Cdr. Kisimato, because they attempted to escape. They were taken away afterwards.

(2-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAS, FREDERICK V 40-0

Mrs Frances Crosby Partter states that Frederick Ogas of Baguio had been killed by the Japanese.

(3-46) 321

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAS, FREDERICK V 40-Q

Frances C Bartter stated that she received a letter from Edmund B Accos, in which he stated that Domingo Laoyan and Frederick Ogas were killed by the Japanese at Baguio.

(12-45) 304

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASA, JIRO

101-1779

Photo of Jiro Ogasa, Managing Director,
Nippon Magnesite Chemical Industry, Ltd.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASAWARA A 35-978

S/Sgt Wilburn Wesley Rockett states that at Ohasi Prisoner War Camp #4, he saw Seaman 2nd Cl. Lorig beaten by Ogasawara with a rifle because Lorig did not notice him immediately when he entered the carpentry shop.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASAWARA, LT COL A 58-O

Above at Nanking states that he would behead any Allied aviator who strafed or bombed women and children, and would not accord them prisoner of war treatment if captured.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASAWARA, KIYOSHI A 33-164

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/the matter of the with holding of supplies and the mistreatment of prisoners at Chasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan, by the following: Sgt. Nobua Honwah, Sgt. Hiroshi Ushiota, Isemi Kintaichi, Sancha Fugii, and Kiyoshi Ogasswara.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASAWARA, KIYOSHI A 101-1884

Us vs Kiyoshi Ogasawara et al.
File No. T-216.
Beat, mistreat and abuse PWs at Sendai 4.
1 Nov 43 - 1 Aug 45.
Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-12 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASAWARA, MAKOTO 1st. Lt. A 101-967

Press Release

Among the 26 suspected War Criminals apprehended and incarcerated at Sugamo Prison, included is: 1st. Lt. Makoto Ogasawara--alleged to have committed atrocities aborad the Prisoner of War Ship "Singapore Maru".

(7-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGASAWARAM, LT. MAKOTO A 101-967

Above, on board vessel Singapore Maru from 30 Oct to 24 Nov 42 enroute from Singapore to Moji, Japan , will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGATA A 35-~~933~~
1859

Testimony of David Johns
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 8, Kosaka
Johnny Catarus was caught stealing fish hanging to dry in a Japanese civilian's yard. These fish were hung out to dry and as the PW's passed by on their way to work in the mines they would pull them off the lines. These men were caught by Ogata and put in the guard_house on one meal a day and still do their regular daily work.

ORIG DEP: 35-933-2

(5-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGATA, MASAKICHI, SGT. MAJOR A 33-68

Cpl. Frank Robert Dooley states at Yokahoma, Japan, portions of American PWs food supplies were withheld by Ogata. He sold this food to the Jap civilians. The cigarettes, candy, sugar and milk were always removed from the RC packages.

(1-47) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGATA, MASAKICHI, SGT. MAJ. A 33-123

Edwin W. Olson states at Sendai 8, even though the doctors requested medical supplies as urgently needed, Cpl. Masanosuke Kurata would often deny them. Sgt. Maj. Masakichi Ogata withheld food and food supplies fm the prisoners. Food was taken out of camp and sold to Jap civilians.

(6-47) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGATA, Masakichi A 35-1414

Kenneth T. Havins states at Sendai #8 (Kosaka) He and Juan Contrarez broke into warehouse to get some food. Confined to guardhouse for twenty days. Masakichi Ogata personally beat him during his own confinement.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGATA, TAKETORA A

101-2112

Personal History of Taketora Ogata fm OSS.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGATA, TAKETORA,

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custodyl

C In 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGATA, Tsugiharu A 101-981

US VS ONISHI, Seiichi et al (P-121)
Murder, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians near Dumanjug and Toledo, Cebu, P.I. 7 April 44 and 1 Oct 44.

19 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGATA, TSUYOSHI, S MAJ. A 101-O

Above was sentenced to 25 years imprisonment held in Ipoh. Tried at Kota Bahru.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA

40-27

Extract from diary kept by Capt. J. J. McDonnell reports that Ogawa was an Engineer on airfield O. K.

(3-46) 763

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA A 46-151

David Morton Burchfield states that at Davao, 11 men among whom were: Robert Zacks, Dr. Jalili and a Filipino named Ong, were beaten by the Japanese and then taken out and shot. Ogawa is listed as accused.

(9-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA

51-58

Transcriptions of reports and orders belonging to Giruwa Central Sector Unit states that while casualties were being taken to the hospital (led by Cpl Yamada) they captured 2 enemys. While being captured they put up resistance to Cpl Yamada and one other were forced to shoot them. The report was submitted by Ogawa.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, PVT. A 47-1

Sgt Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that they do not know the name of the commander of Puerto Princesa at the time of the massacre on 14 Dec. 1944. A second lieutenant was one of the officers in charge at the time and the men called him "Robert Young". Ogawa, a three-star private was apparently assistant to the officer in charge of the massacre. He was in charge of the patrol on the beach looking for men among the rocks and was also in the landing barge crusing up and down the shore.

(5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA TAI 0 47-1

Cpl. Wm. J. Balchus, Pfc Ernest John Koblos, Pfc. Eugene Nielson, Cpl. Albert D. Pacheco, Cpl. Rufus W. Smith and Pfc Edwin A. Petry were survivors of the massacre at Puerto Princesa, Palawan on Dec. 14, 1944. Capt. Sato who was in charge of the Jap garrison at the camp walked over to C.C. Smith and split his head wide open with his sabre. Lt. Chino and M/Sgt. Ogaw Tai of the Ogawa Tai organization, participated in the atrocities.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, PVT.

47-3

Sgt Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that Puerto Princesa was first commanded by a Capt Kishamoto, who left in March 1943. He was followed by a Capt Kinoshita, who left in Sept 1944. Also at this camp there was a 2nd Lt called "Robert Young", a three-star private named Ogawa, a two-star private Kawakimi and another Jap named Shubaki. Shubaki was a small man and carried brass knuckles which he used on the Americans. He would try to hit them in the mouth. Kawakimi was an ex-fighter and also liked to bat the prisoners around.

(5-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

(NOLLE PROS)

OGAWA, Eitaro A 101-1289

US VS NAKAMURA, Takeo et al (P-39)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment of filipino civilians near Cagayan Prov. P.I. Aug 44 ~~ex~~ to Mar.45.

7 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, GOTARO, DR.

101-1788

Photo of Dr. Gotaro Ogawa, Railway Minister.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, HIROSE A 101-1811

Hirose Ogawa - guilty - 3 years and 6 months imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, HIROSE A

116-20

Hirose Ogawa was charged with Assault & Battery and found guilty. Sentenced to 3 years and 6 months imprisonment.

(7-46) 1

See - 102-22-29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, KAKUJI, SGT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Rangoon and sentenced to 12 years imprisonment held in Rangoon.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, MASATO A 101-2150

US vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilians at Langasian Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1.8-20

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, MIGAKU, S PVT. A 101-O

Above was tried at Rangoon and found Not Guilty.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGAWA, TAISABURO A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, TAKASHI, WO A 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA TAI CONSTRUCTION CORPS 0

47-1

Cablegram from "Bern" states that 150 Ps/W were killed in the massacre of Puerto Princesa Palawan by the personnel of the Ogawa Tai Construction Corps.

(6-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGAWA, TORU A 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File H-7-1-Vol.1

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGAWA, Yoshiaki A 101-1618

US VS OGAWA, Yoshiaki
Attempted murder of Filipino civilians at or near Langtad, Naga, Cebu Province, P.I., On or about 8 Nov 1944.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGAWA, Zensaku A 101-2359

US VS SHAMATSU IWANAMI ET AL T-430
Contributing to deaths by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit.
Tokyo 5B and 15 D Niigata.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGAWA, Yoshitake A 101-1616

US VS TANIGUCHI, Gosuke et al (P-112)
Murder of prisoners of war at Kendari, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies on or about 24 November 1944; victims , five unidentified americans.

(12-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-78-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGEARY, Antonio V

Placidio Paul Serna states that at Kosaka in July 1945 Shigeru Osanai (The Skull) beat Antonio Ogeary about the face for unknown reason

Statement
35-1543-1

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGERI A

47-21
Statement
36-487

Re: Walter Ditto states that while he was interned at Fukuoka about Feb 43 James Barna, Bob Yoder and a man named Smith was mistreated by Kisamoto, Ogeri, and Mishantani and Masido for stealing food. They were also held in a cell for many days without food.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGG, PVT JAMES T W 40-27

T/Sgt Roy D Hoblit states Cabanatuan #1 Am. POW was sick with malaria and delerious when he attempted escape. Capt Charles Joseph Katz reported his absence. Immediately the nine men in his group were confined with threat and expectation of execution. But the attempt was a failure and the men escaped execution and were confined for 20 days instead. Witness Pvt James T Ogg. (8-45) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGIHARA, KENICHI A 101-2273

US vs KENICHI OGIHARA T-304

Beating, mistreating and abusing. Sendai #6, Hanawa, Japan. 15 Dec 44, 15 Jan 45.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-401 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OGIMOTO A 36-46

Statement of ANDREW JAMES CARRILLO JR that at ZENTSUGI, Pvt Ross was constantly beaten by HASIMOTO, OOBAISHI, OGIMOTO.

(10-47)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGIMOTO, YOSHIO A 101-1431

Yoshio Ogimoto will probably be tried at Yokohama on 25 August 1946. He did violate the Laws and Customs of War at First Branch Camp, Zentsuji.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-109 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

OGINO, Munemitsu A 101-2294

US VS SHIRAKURA, Toneo et al (P-24)
Murder, torture, assaults and mistreatment of Filipino and Chinese civilians, at or near Iloilo City, Panay Island, P.I., 7 Nov 1944.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGIYA, YORIO, 1st Lt. A

35-1746

1st Lt. Yorio Ogiya was either in position of command or high ranking staff officer of the Jap 15th Area which tried Lt. Robert W. Nelson andSgt. Algy S. Auganus and as a result were executed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGIYA, YORIO | A | 101-1145

US vs Eitaro Uchiyama et al.
File No. T-227.
Unlawful execution.
Osaka.
15 May - 19 July 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1746 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGLE, ELMER W 40-895

Bernice R. Fletcher states at Olongapa Zamabalas the Japs failed to provide medical care and inflicted punishment. Elmer Ogle is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]OGLE,

101-1

[redacted]e above was liberated from the Philippines,
[redacted]rived in Los Angeles

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OGLE, RAY W

STATEMENT
52-76-1

Statement of William J. Chapman that on the march between Prick and Bicycle Camp Java 17 Jun 42, Rogers and Jewell Sisk were severely beaten with a rifle butt by theBrown Bomber because they got behind the column while carrying a sick pow, Willie B. Jordan, Bromhall, Onies Bremhall, Ray Ogle, Webster are witnesses.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGLESBY, NICHOLAS P. W | 57-56

Nicholas P. Oglesby states at Rangoon Jail, M/Sgt. Montgomery was denied medical attention for a shrapnel wound and an amputation was necessary. His hand was amputated by the Japs.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGLESBY, NICHOLAS P. W 57-96

Nicholas P. Oglesby states he was told by fellow prisoners in Rangoon central jail that a 1st Lt. who had piolted a B-24 was beaten by the Japs until he died. When he fainted they would revive him and beat him again. The Lt. had protested the treatment that he and the other prisoners had received. T/Sgt. Cliff Bokman is a witness.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGLESBY, NICHOLAS P. W 57-97

Nicholas P. Oglesby states at Rangoon improper diet and lack of medical attention resulted in the death of a Lieutenant Alman. He died 31 March 1945 from beri beri and diarrhea.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGLESBY, NICHOLAS P. VW 57-104

Testimony of Nicholas P. Oglesby
In the matter of the beating of Nicholas P. Oglesby, and eleven airmen at Rangoon central jail, Jan. 45.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGNIBENE, SAMUEL S.

Testimony of Samuel S. Ognibene, Sgt. ASN 278332.

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGO, YOKIO A 101-2151

US vs Yokio Ogo.
File No. P-150.
10 March 47, guilty, death by hanging.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGO, YOKIO

A

43-41

Above is accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullones, in Jure, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Victims listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

...IO, PVT

Charles C Johnstone states that at O'Donnell six Americans, infantary major, two captains, engineer, medical corps first lieutenant, staff sergeant and enlisted man, were caught with Jap money, they were beaten badly and shot. Jap soldiers of Triangle Divison from Singapore, Takimoto, Takahashi and Pvt Ogoto are accused. Camp Commander was a captain whose name begins with a"T".

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGOTO, pvt (A) 40-14

Japs at O'Donnell searching PW's arriving at camp found Jap money and Jap epaulettes in the possession of 4 officers and 2 EM, about 4-12 Apr 1942. These 6 were placed in guardhouse and "atend of the week"(about 11 Apr) were taken to Jap Hq at 7 a.m., marched by a 12 man detail in charge of S/Sgt Takimoto about 1 km from Hq and shot. Pvts Takahashi and Ogoto weremembers of the detail. See file for description of victims who are not named.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGOWA A 40-1104

Cpl. William Joseph Lash states at Cabanatuan prisoners were required to work in the field near the camp. On several occassions he was beaten by the guards for the least little things, such as smoking, not working fast enough, and sometimes for no apparent reason. One of these guards was Neo Sun, one was Ogowa and Major Takasaki was camp commander.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURA, SGT A 33-19

Stmt of Major Lloyd H. Goad.
See P card Omori.

(3-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURA, SGT/MAJ. A

101-968

Above, Member of Toungoo Kempei Tai, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURA, PROBATION OFF

51-73

Loose sheets of paper constituting diary and random jottings made during Mar and Apr 44 by a 1st Lt. of 4 Airfield Survey Construction Unit. 3 April at Korako, New Guinea played chess with Probation Off. Ogura and Cpl. Muramatsu. Interrogation of prisoner was continued. MP Sgt. Maj. saw nothing else for it but to make away with him. Faced with the actual sight, I felt at first as though my legs were trembling.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURA, KEIJI | A | 101-1677

Above was sentenced to 18 months imprisonment as result of war crimes trial.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURA, MASATSUNE

101-611

Photo of Masatsune Ogura, General Mgr. of the Sumitomo Bank.. JAPAN IN PICTURES. Japan 1938.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURE A 47-37

Cpl. William Andrew Kerr states at Palawan, in 1943, seven men were severely beaten for stealing food. Lashed to a coconut tree and beaten with 2x4's and whips across their backs for about fifteen minutes. Nishatana beat two enlisted Marines with a piece of reinforcing steel. Matasada, Sumida, Ogure and Kishomoto are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURI, SGT.

33-19

Testimony of Arthur Laurence Maher, Capt. Capt. Maher was informed by Lt. Carlton H. Clark that he was beaten by Lance-Corporal Kuriyaman 7 May 45 interferring with the punishment of another prisoner of war it was stopped by the arrival of Sgt. Oguri, Japanese Army. The following Japanese personnel were at Omori at the time of this incident: 2nd. Lt. Kato, Japanese Army Commandant, Cpl. Matsuhiro Watamabe, Lance-Cpl. Kuriyama, and Col. Sokaba.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OGURI, (FNU), LT. [illegible]. A 101-1957

OGURI will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA A 35-498

Cpl. Odell Bullock states at Ohoma Prison Camp he was beaten and tortured by Jap guard officers on 8 July 1944. Ohara was one of the guards who beat him. Fukahara was CC. 1st Lt. William Perlman is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA A 36-258

Sgt. Truman J. Deede states that at Komu, Camp #10, Ohara a Jap guard always carried a heavy wooden sabre with which he beat the men who he thought were not working fast enough. These beatings caused the breaking of two American's hands and another fellow's arm. Victim was Pvt. Ruthledge.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA (nicknamed Air Raid) A 40-27

Stmt of Burychka, re that in Cabanatuan No. 1, P.I. on July 1, 1942, PsW worked from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. and food was far frm sufficeint. Because of malaria or other diseases the soldiers was unable to accomplish a full days work, punishment consisted of being forced to hold position. The man in charge of the farm was OHARA, nicknamed Air Raid.

(5-47) 889

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA A 40-27

Uriah Secretus Ash states that he witnessed the beating of an US Lt. or Capt who had been in charge of a work detail at Cabanatuan in Oct 1943 when he was caught by Ohara with vegetables on his person.

(10-45) 607

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA A 40-27

Testimony of Jimmy Mullins
Ohara, Supperior Private, was in
charge of the farm work in Cabanatuan.
He made approximately 20 officers kneel
in a line on a gravel road bearheaded for
about two hrs. and time after time walked up
and down this line striking the officers
in the face with a bamboo stick.

(2-46)

571

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA

A 40-384

Testimony of Rudie L. H. Apel S/Sgt.
In the matter of the severe beating of an unknown American soldier at Cabanatuan I, in June 1943. One of the guard was known as "Speedo", another was named Ohara.

(6-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"O'HARA" A 40-543

T/4 Edd Underwood states at Cabanatuan in the spring or summer 43 guard saw soldier pick some peppers and started beating him with a stick; after he was beaten he was made to hold the peppers in his hands over his head and face the sun; the guard would strick him again and again. Capt. Merle M Musselman - witness; "O'Hara" and "Air Raid" accused.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA A 35-1517

Statement of Charles Wesley Breustedt
At Osaka I remember one instance where a red headed soldier, was very severely beaten by a Jap named O'Hara the prisoners called air raid. The reason as far as I know, was for the stealing of some green peppers fr the farm.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

OHARA A 40-2076

Statement of Warren Hasting Griswold that at Cabanatuan Camp, he wasbeaten severely across the head and body with a hoe handle for picking up a green tomato from the prison vegetable garden by Ohara (Air Raid)

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHARA A 62-51

Statement of Joseph Everist that at Kiangwan Mar or Apr 43, a civilian contractor from Wake was shot and killed for no reason. Ohara is the accused.

(4-48)59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA A 67-5

Testimony of Jimmy Mullins, Ensign
See P card Manila.

(3-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHARA, V

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withho ding Red Cross. supplies.
Sendai pow camp, #8, Kosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, PVT. A 40-93

Cpl Louis B Barry statesinformation in the matter of improper medical care, food and quarters at Clark Field. Accused: Hog Jaw, The Pelican, O'hara, Pvt., and Nick the Greek, Pvt.

(9-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, SGT. V 40-1803

Testimony of Pfc. George M. McCarthy
He had hearsay information regarding the killing of Capt. McGuire in April 43 near Morazo, Zambalezes P.I. This information was given to him by a Filipino named Rodriguez. McCarthy was told that Capt. McGuire and Sgt. by the name of O'Hara were captured while asleep and that Capt. McGuire wa s beheaded. Further information may be obtained from Col. George Merrill and Capt. Jones.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, Arthur P. W 33-23A

Arthur P. O'Hara makes statement in regards to Kempai Tai case.

19 April 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA Jr., Arthur Philip, 1st Lt. W | 35-130

Arthur Philip O'Hara Jr. states that at the Tokyo Kempai Tai Lt Theodore Fox was brought into our cell suffering from dysentery and possible internal injuries, received no medical aid although requested. Passed away the same evening.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, ARTHUR, LT. W 35-130

Maurice Wilfred San Souei states at Intelligence Hdqs, Tokyo, Lt. Pete Fox died on 8 Aug 45 in the cell he was in. Fox was a P-51 pilot based at Iwo Jima. He had internal injuries as a result of beatings received fm Kobeyashi or "Knucklehead". He couldn't even swallow water. Witnesses: Lt. Arthur O'Hara.

(6-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, Arthur Philip Jr. 1st Lt W 35-151

Arthur Philip O'Hara Jr., states at Tokyo Kempai Tai, he witnessed the death of S/Sgt Haldeeson. Was suffering from flak wound, received no medical aid and died on or about 12 June 1945 of blood poisoning.

(12045) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, Arthur P. V 35-2141

Arthur P. O'Hara states that at Kempi Tai on July 45, he and Delbert Miller were beaten with a stick by Big Stoop for talking.

19 Apr 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA, HIROYOSHI W 35-178

Complete trial record of Sukeo Nakajima, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 November 1946 thru 21 Feb 1947.

(10 Mar 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA, ICHI A 101-159

Edward Lawrence Cook reports re conditions at Woosung and Kiagwian. Accused are listed as Lt. Col. Odara and Ichi Ohara.

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, JAMES V 101-2163

US vs FUMIO UEDA T-~~246~~ 294

Beating, abusing, mistreating, and contributing to death. 1 Feb 43, 15 Aug 45, 9th Branch Chama Hiroshima pow camp, Japan.

(12-47) 1 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1889 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHARA, KENYO A

101-2150

AUS vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilians at Langasaan Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, 1st/SGT LARRY V 40-17

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re the transportation of Am. POWs under improper conditions by the Japs from a point about two kilometers south of Mariveles, Bataan, from about 11 to about 19 April 1942. Victims listed.

(1-46) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, SGT LARRY | V | 40-27

Cpl Norman Edwin Moen reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 669

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LARRY First Sgt. V 40-30

Testimony of Norman Edwin Meen, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide American Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food, and quarters, at O'Donnell Prisoner of war camp, Luzon, P. I. from about 19 April 42, to about 26 April 42, and from about 10 May 42 until 23 May 42.

(2-46)

181

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LARRY V 40-42

Norman Edwin Moen reports re the use of prisoners by the Japanese on enemy military works at Las Pinas.

(12-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, LARRY D. W 35-1182

Statement of the above that Lamb was severe STATEMENT
ly beaten by Military Mike for taking a blan- 35-1883-1
ket from the storeroom.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, LARRY D. V 35-1397

Statement of the above that he was forced to stand in the snow without clothes in Feb by Takahashi because a sick boy failed to take his gargle which they were required to use. STATEMENT 35-1883-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, LARRY D. W

35-1414

Statement of the above that Kenneth Havings and Juan Conterera were thrown into a guard house for a month without heat or bedclothes by the Skull and Military Mike because they were accused of stealing food.

STATEMENT
35-1883-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'HARA, LARRY D. V 35-1883

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8 he was severely beaten about the body with a pick handle by the Skull, because he was accused of withholding shoes when new ones were being issued.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LARRY D. 105-73

5th Ind fm 3rd Army A fwding dep of
re matter of the mistreatment of American
Prisoners of War at Sendai #8.

(1-47) 352

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LARRY DEAN

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of 1st Sgt Larry Dean O'Hara, re atrocities committed at Sendai #8.

(12-46) 1466

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LARRY B. SGT. W 67-108

Testimony of Claud Clascock, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of Americans Prisoners of war under improper conditions Oct. 44.
Witnesses: Major Strad, Pfc. Charles Gregory, Major Farris, Capt. Davis, S/Sgt. Larry B. O'Hara, S/Sgt. Fred Wilson, Lt. Wandell, Capt. Thompson.

(5-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, 1/SGT LAURENCE W 36-926

Stmt. of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski, in re/matter of the mistreatment of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski, and 1/Sgt. James McNulty, deceased, at Kozaka, No. 8, Prison Camp, Sendai Area, Japan during March 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LAWRENCE, 1st SGT. V

67-108

Statement of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski.
See (V) card M/SGT. ARTHUR M. BACLAWSKI.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LORRAINE BETTY | V | 40-1034

Burning and destroying of a dwelling house and personal property contained therein at 1325 General Luna Street, Manila, P I on or about 8 Feb 1945.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, LORRAINE BETTY W & V 40-31

Lorraine B O'Hara states o/a 8 Jan 42 all American and British Nationals in Manila were taken to Santo Tomas by the Japanese. Trucks, formerly used for garbage, were used to transport the people.

(8-45) 171

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 40-18

Above states Mrs. Rebecca Schechter told him on 5 February 1945 there were still some internees left in Santo Tomas. Japanese set up guns on the walls of the Intramuros and shot 155 milimeter and 205 millimeter shells into Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Not a military objective nor was any armed resistance being offered by these interned. Thirty of the civilians killed and approximately one hundred wounded. Marjorie Ann Davis, John McFie and Reverend Walter B. Foley were killed.

(8-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, MICHAEL JOSEPH W ~~40-29~~ 40-633

The above reports that Harry Sinclair told him that in Aug 1942 he was sent to Fort Santiago for demanding better treatment of the prisoners. He was beaten every day by guards using their fists and clubs, they cut his legs with their bayonets. All he received was seaweed and rice. Roy Bennett occupied the cell next to his. Col. Saito was in charge at that time.

(7-45) ~~15~~ 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH V

40-31

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was inadequate and toilet facilities were inadequate. Major Ohashi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 40-38

The above reports that the Japanese slaughtered everyone in sight at La Salle College. There were at least fifteen priests and nuns and Filipino civilians lying in every conceiv-
alb e position.

(7-45)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 40-71

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that Roy Bennett was taken to Fort Santiago and put in a cell on a starvation diet.

(7-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 40-562

Michael J O'Hara states the beating of unknown Filipino Mestizo Jan 43. Six Japanese guards and Honda, civilian interpreter, tied him to a tree and then struck him with their rifle butts and stabbed him in the legs with their bayonets, then they stuck a hose in his mouth and turned on the water. He fell unconscious and was left in that position for eight hours and guards continued to beat him. Dr Tanchanko witness. Tsurumi accused. Santo Tomas. (7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARA, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 40-715

Michael Joseph O'Hara states that Mr. Faggiano told him that at Santo Tomas he had been caught by the Japs looking at some American planes in the sky and they forced him to remove his shirt and stand in the blazing sun looking up at the sky, for seven hours.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA, NAOSHI

101-1778

Photo of Naoshi Ohara, Justice Min.
Okada Cabinet.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA, SEIICHIRO A | 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to life imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA, TAKEO

101-557

Japan 1940. Photo of Takeo Ohara, Envoy.
From: Nippon Today & Tomorrow, 1940, pg 27,
OSS-P-4303-L.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARA, TEIMAN A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to six years imprisonment hld in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE W 40-895

Bernice R. Fletcher states at Olongapa Zamabalas the Japs inflicted punishment and failed to provide medical care. O'Hare is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 40-327

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that Joseph Yette was tortured by the Japanese at Fort Santiago. He died shortly after, never recovering from the beating.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH V 41-6

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that the Japs did not provide proper food and housing quarters at Los Banos.

(8/45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 41-11

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that George Lewis was shot in the shoulder by a Jap guard and then taken out and executed.

(7-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O' HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 41-16

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that while at Los Banos, Patrick Hell was shot by a Jap guard.

(7-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HARE, MICHAEL JOSEPH W 101-57

Michael Joseph O'Hare reports re Robert Sniffen, Harry Shapiro and Issac Nuger collaborating with the Japs.

(8-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARII A 40-2006

EugeneC. McCubbin states at Bontac 15 minutes after his arrival at the Hospital he was operated on for appendicitis by Dr. Oharii. On 5th day he was forced back to work chopping wood, washing dishes and running errands.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARII, DR. A 40-2007

Eugene C. McCubbin states at Bontac, Dr. Oharii operated on Pvt. Fisk for appendicitis. He died two or three days afterwards fm an infection resulting fm the lack of disinfectants.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHARISON, SGT. A 40-27

Statement of Charles A. Bailey
At Cabanatuan No 1, the prisoners were assigned to work on a one thousand acre farm, being told that the food so raised would be for the use of the prisoners. Guards at the farm were Sgt. Oharison, Air Raid and another called Donald Duck. In the middle of Jul 44 Sgt. James Boyce received a severe beating fr the Japanese Sgt. Oharison for attempting to invervene on behald of another American prisoner who was being beaten for an offense that the prisoners did not commit.

SECRET

(5-47) 890

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI

40-31

Statement of 1st Lt. Alice May Zwicker.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 379

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-31

Lemuel Earl Carroll reports r e the Japanese in charge of Santo Tomas. Ohashi is listed as accused.

(12-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI

A 40-31

John S Yankey states failure to provide proper food, quarters, and medical care to himself and other civilian internees at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HASHAI A 40-31

Joseph H Brooks states at Santo Tomas POW were not given sufficient food to live on. They had to buy all their food except the rice which the Japs gave them. A total of 314 persons died mainly from maluntrition or beriberi. Japs did not furnish any medical supplies. Only two bath tubs for the whole camp. O'Hashai, Lt Koneeche and Lt Hiroshi re the accused.

(7-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HASHAI A 40-31

Helen Katherine Brooks reports that general conditons at Santo Tomas was very bad. Japanese did not provide POW with proper medical care, food and quarters. Gen Moromoto was in charge and O'Hashai was commandant, under him was Lt. Suragai.

(7-45)94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-31

Blanche Bowden Yankey states at Santo Tomas quarters were very dirty and filthy. Japanese furnished very little,if any medicine. Kosaki, Taussimi, Kanishi, Kamutsu, Serhgi, Abaco, Ohashi and Uynsmura are accused.

(8-45) 205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-31

Ralph Nash states he was imprisoned under improper conditions at Santo Tomas Internment Camp. Never furnished adequate food, quarters or medical care. Kuroda, Ohashi, Konish, General Ko and Kodaki are accused.

(8-45) 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-31

1/Lt Minnie L Breese states at Santo Tomas the food furnished the internees was the Jap basic ration until June 44 when a cut was ordered, which resulted in a cut about 50 grams of rice per day. Additional cuts every two or three weeks after that. Marked increase in deaths from mulnutrition and beri-beri. Ohashi and Haroshi were in charge.

(7-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-70

Mrs Vera B Harbort reports re the death of Mrs Blanche Juriga at Santo Tomas Feb 45. Mary Stagg and Dr Hawthrone Darby also died.

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-70

Vera B Harbort reports re the death of Grinnell, Duggleby, Johnson and Larson at Santo Tomas. Accused Kuroda, Kadaka, Ohashi, Konichi and Abeko.

(11-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HASHAI A 40-95

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Cliff Larson, C. C. Grinnell, Mr. Duggelby and Mr. Johnson were executed by the Japanese. O'Hashai is listed as accused.

(7-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HASHAI A 40-592

Helen Katherine Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Whitey Crenshaw was beaten for smuggling food into the camp. O'Hashai is listed as accused.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-683

Mrs. Antonina Austin states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Gannell was tortured, making him look up into the sun for six hours because he had looked up in the sky after an air raid. Ohashi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, LT A 40-31

Ella D Foley states they were liberated 3 Feb 45 but Japs held some internees prisoners in U of Santo Tomas building. In order to protect the internees the Am Army had to guarantee safe conduct to the Japanese lines to the Japs in the building and let them keep their weapons and ammunition. One hostage was Mr Shires M Jones. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Earl Carroll Judge Claude DeWitt, Mr Harrington and Horace Ponds. Accused Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Hirochi.

(7-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, LT. A 40-95

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby, Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Lt. Ohashi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, COLONEL A 40-95

Horace Bristol Pond states that Mr. Johnson, Carroll Grinnell, A. F. Duggleby and C. Larson were executed by the Japs at Manila. Colonel Ohashi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-95

Josephine Waldo Hanning reports re the killing of Grinnell, Dougalby and Larson at Santo Tomas. Accused Lt Abiko and Ohashi.

(11-45) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, LT. A ~~40-608~~ 40-270

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. J. Wells was struck in the face by a Japanese with the handle and chain of a saber. Lt. Ohashi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 1 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 40-270

Mary Vivian Cleland reports re the torturing of "Abe" Wells at Santo Tomas. Witness: Helen Wells. Accused Ohashi.

(1-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, MAJOR A 40-31

Michael Joseph O'Hare states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was inadequate and toilet facilities were inadequate. Major Ohashi is listed as accused.

(7-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, MR. A 40-1520

Albert Edward Holland states Richard Morton died at Santo Tomas Prison, as a result of the absolutely unreasonable refusal of Mr. Ohashi to allow the child to be treated adequately for encephalitis. Dr. Jimenez and Dr. Ream Allen are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, MR. A 40-1521

Eugene Joseph Faggiano states at Santo Tomas he was subjected to shrapnel from Anti-Aircraft fire and bombs which lasted the entire day. Two Japanese guards within 150 feet of him were killed outright and another wounded by explosive shells which were landing all around that section of the camp. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI A 101-57

Percy Henry Ripka states at Santo Tomas it was believed that Martha Ellis, Miss Mary Moore, and Thomas Kinney, a negro, gave information to the Japanese concerning the internees. Martha Ellis was a lover of Ohashi, a Japanese camp official. Thomas Sawyer and Rev. Father Richard T. McSorley may know something about these conditions.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, CHUICHI

101-519

Japan 1939. Chuichi Ohashi. "Manchukuo" Privy Councillor. MANCHURIA, VOL. 4, No. 6, 15 March 1939, P. 1046. OSS-P-9556

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, HANAE 2nd Lt. 101-635

2nd Lt. Hanae Ohashi, Air Corps was captured Feb. 1945, Santo Thomas Internment Camp, Manila, Philippine Islands.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

519

OHASHI, CHUICHI

101-~~1738~~

Photo of Chuichi Ohashi Foreign Vice Minister.

(10-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASI, HATIRO

101-1737

Photo of Hatiro Ohasi. Pres. of Japan Wireless Telegraph Co. LTD.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, ISAO, LT.

101-686

Lt. Isao Ohashi, Navy, was captured in Feb. 1945, Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, Philippine Islands.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHASHI, Y. MR

101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul Gen. at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com: Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O. Okamoto. Works Com: Mess Y. Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Comm: Y. Yazima & L. T. Yuan, Health Com: Y. Noda, Y. Tongu, Education Board: K. Kuroda Y. Nomura, L. T. Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T. K. Tsutsumi, Y. Yazima, Industrial & Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Chashi.

(5-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHATA, COLONEL

101-490

Lt. Richard K Anderson states that Col. Ohata conducted himself in a thoroughly gentlemanly manner and required that his subordinate officers and men adopt a courteous attitude.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HEARN, RICHARD E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Administaration re negative statement of Richard E. O'Hearn.

(7-47)

1114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHHASHI, HYOJARO, 1st LT. A 105-16

1st Lt. Hyojaro Ohhashi has been released from Sugamo Prison because of insufficient evidence by orders from SCAP's Legal Section.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHHE A 40-833

S/Sgt Fred C Dunn, Jr. states while at the Ang-Tibay Shee Factory, Manila, from May 42 to May 43 he was a chauffeur to Ohhe, Adjutant in the Engineer Corps. Dunn was alapped in the face two or three times.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHIDO, LT. A

40-18

Mr. Charles Stephen Dandois states re the wholesale looting of Manila. Lt. Ohido is listed as accused.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHMURI A 33-64

Testimony of John W. Britton, M/Sgt.
In the matter of the writing of two personal letters to Lt. J. Hayashi, Commanding Officer of Kawasaki Prisoner of war camp #2, Tokyo Area. Japan. Interpreter Ohmuri. Another Japanese guard was Sgt. T. Mizuno.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OH-NA-SAWN A 35-574

Testimony of Cpl. George Mares
When he was a prisoner of the Japanese at Niigata V-B, between August and Nov. 44, he was employed at the pig iron foundry there. The person who supervised the work was a Japanese civilian named Oh-na-sawn.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNE, LT.

101-57

Fred Courtright Dunn Jr. states that while a prisoner, he was ordered to chauffeur Lt. Ohne who was in charge of three lumber mills on Manila. He often had to drive to the home of Charles Tharter who was believed to be a collaborator.

(9-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, BENJAMIN, MR. W 40-1262

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick states the priest smuggled a note out of the camp which was written by Major Howard Marion Cavander, a PsW at Cabanatuan Prison Camp and formerly a member of the U.S. Armed forces. This note was handed to the Philippine Underground by the priest. It eventually reached her husband, Benjamin Ohnick. Note said the Japs found extra funds on him in a poker game which was forbidden according to the camp rules, he was tied to a wooden cross and beaten by the Jap guards until he was rendered unconscious.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, BENJAMIN V 40-18

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick reports re the wholesale looting of the Perez Samanillo Building in Manila. Mr. Benjamin Ohnick and Mr. Amando Velilla are victims of this looting.
(10-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, BENJAMIN, MR. W 40-1367

Mr. Amando Velilla, who can be contacted through Mr. Benjamin Ohnick, told Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick he saw theevidence of wholesale massacre shortly after it occurred at Polo, Bulican Province, P.I., and obtained additional evidence from the remairing inhabitants and those who remained of his family.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, BENJAMIN, MR. W 40-1368

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick states Consolation, presently employed by her husband, Mr. Benjamin Ohnick, was the only survivor of a massacre by the Japanese of the inhabitants of the Malate District, Manila, at the St. Paul's school on Calle Herran and Georgia, Manila, the early part of Feb. 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH W 40-0

Torture and beating administered to an unknown Filipino in front of the Bizal Staduim in Manila, P I, on or about July 1942.

(9-45) 174

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, MRS INA ELIZABETH W 40-0

Ina E Ohnick states that 7-8 Am. PsW who were being used to drive trucks for the Japs in Manilaescaped. Two were apprehended and beaten to death. Mrs Trinidad Demas witness.

(9-45)170

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, MRS INA ELIZABETH W 40-0

Mrs Ina E Ohnick states that Mrs Manuela Yresaleta told her of the killing of a Filipino civilian at Rizal Stadium, Manila, during the summer of 1942.

(9-45) 169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH V

40-31

Failure to provide proper medical care to Ina Elizabeth Ohnick, an internee, an American citizen, at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P I, on or about 4 January 1942 to 15 March 1942.

(9-45) 279

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH W 40-18

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick reports re the wholesale looting of the Perez Samanillo Building in Manila. Mr. Benjamin Ohnick and Mr. Amando Velilla are victims of this looting.

(10-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, MRS. INA ELIZABETH W 40-1071

Mrs. Anna Bachrack related to Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick the circumstances of how the Japs were going from house to house in the Malate District on Calle Militar, Manila, P.I. and killing the inhabitants of each home by shooting or with hand grenades. Mr. Alexander Bachrack "Schoska" stepped out of his doorway and was shot. Mrs. Louise Dodge witness.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, nee Schultz, Mrs Ina Elizabeth W 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas from January 1942 to April 1945.

(9-45) 316

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, MRS INA ELIZABETH W

40-82

Above stats that Am. PsW were marched going to and from Nichols Field.

(9-45) 126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH W 40-95

Ina E Ohnick states information in the matter of the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Johnson andLarson at Santo Tomas Dec 44.

(9-45) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH, MRS. W 40-1367

Mr. Amando Velilla, who can be contacted through Mr. Benjamin Ohnick, told Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick he saw the evidence of wholesale massacre shortly after it occurred at Polo, Bulican Providence, P.I., and obtained additional evidence from the remaining inhabitants and those who remained of his family.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH, MRS. W 40-1368

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick states Consolacion presently employed by her husband, Mr. Benjamin Ohnick, was the only survivor of a massacre by the Japanese of the inhabitants of the Malate District, Manila, at the St. Paul's school on Calle Herran and Georgia, Manila, the early part of Feb 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, nee Schultz, Mrs Ina Elizabeth W | 40-188

Above reports re the use of PsW on enemy installations on the Manila waterfront section during the summer of 1942.

(9-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH, MRS. W 40-1262

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick states the priest smuggled a note out of the camp which was written by Major Howard Marion Cavander, a PsW at Cabanatuan Prison Camp and formerly a member of the U.S. Armed Forces. This note was handed to the Philippine Underground by the priest. It eventually reached her husband, Benjamin Ohnick. Note said the Japs found extra funds on him in a poker game which was forbidden according to the camp rules, he was tied to a wooden cross and beaten by the Jap guards until he was rendered unconscious.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNICK, INA ELIZABETH, MRS. W 40-1323

Mrs. Ina Elizabeth Ohnick states at Santo Tomas, Mr. Day was caught out of his shanty a few moments after the air raid siren sounded and was taken to the main gate where all the guards were stationed. The Neilson boy was taken there because he was not in his shanty after 8 o'clock which was in violation of the rule. The other 15 were taken to the main gate for violation of the siren rule. They were made to stand at attention in the hot sun from 10:00 A.M. to about 5:00 P.M. They were not given any food or water.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHNISHI, TAMOTSU

A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHNO, Hajime A 101-1290

US VS FUJISHIGE, Masatoshi et al (P-33)
Murder, cruelty and torture, assaults and other mistreatments, destruction on private and religious property near Batangas, Luzon, P.I., January to March 1945.

(14 Nov 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-1-30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHNO, Hajime

A 101-2164

US VS FUJISHIGE, Masatoshi et al (P-11)
Murder, assault and mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at or near San Pablo, Luzon, P.I., 24-25 Feb 1945 and March 25, 1945.

(15 Nov 46)

"CHARGES DISMISSED
ON MOTION OF THE
PROSECUTOR"

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-2035 Vol. F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHNO, MINEHIRO 2nd Lt. A 101-0

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government
Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminals.

(11-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OHNO, MINEHIRO A 101-2300

U. S. vs Kiyoharu Tomomori et al, T-325, Mistreatment, abuse, cause mental and physical pain, suffering and death, unlawful executions. Aburayama near Fukuoka City, Kyushu. Japan - 20 June 1945 - 15 Aug. 1945.
(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-533-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHNO, NORIO A 101-2375

U.S. vs Nakagawa et al, case # 356, Re: committing brutal atrocities on chinese civilians, between 18 June 1944 and 10 August 1945, in Osaka, Honshu , Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2270-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHOSHI A 40-270

Mrs. Burita A. Roseveare states she was interned at Santo Tomas from 6 January 1942 until liberated on 9 March 1945. Mr. Abe Wells was taken by the Japanese and placed in the guardhouse. A native straw bag belonging to a Mr. Peters had been found, in it was some money marked for Mr. Wells. His face was badly smashed and bloody. Dr. Fletcher and Dr. Stephenson examined him. He was beaten by Kokebon. Ohoshi and Hirose were commanders. Dr. Fletcher can give further information.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'HOUSE V 40-827

Mekmina C Duffell states at Manila German O'House and his wife with three other persons were bayoneted and burned under the shelter of their house. Feb 45.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHRITA

41-47

Eduardo P Monotojo states Apr 42 at Larap a Filipino, accused of being a guerrilla leader, was executed. He was tortured before the execution. Men had to sit in semi-circle facing grave. 2 Japanese soldiers had a bayonet drill for ten minutes then they killed the Filipino lunging at him with their bayonets 5 or 6 times before the man finally fell. Ohrita was in charge of the mine.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHS, CAPTAIN BEN W 40-27

Edward Matsen reports re the beating and other mistreatments administered to prisoners of war by Jap guards at Cabanatuan #1 during 1943 and 1944.

(12-45) 688

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHSUGI, MORIKAZU A 101-1647

File No. P-135

Morikazu OHSUGI - guilty - Life imprisonment at hard labor.

(12-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-41.

SECRET See 52-72-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHSUGI, MORIKAZU A 101-0

Memo for imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Results of war crimes Trials. XXXXXXXX Vice/Adm, assignment unknown, at or about Maros airfield, Makassar, Kendari, Celebes, Netherlands East Indies, between 24 Nov 44 to 8 Jul 45.

(6-47)

57

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-41

SECRET

Sec-52-72-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHTA, COL. A 67-120

Testimony of Mrs. Alice Bryant
Transported from Bacolod to Santo Tomas. They left accompanied by two launches as an escort. These launches had a gun mounted on the bridge. The voyage took four days. They had no washing facilities. Dirty and very inadequate.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHTA, COL. A 40-1867

Octavio V. Del Rosario states he maintained a general practice as a physician in Manila after escaping as a PW. Jap military police accused him of harboring a firearm. Taken to Jap Military Headquarters. The nail was yanked off his little finger of his left hand. Was kept suspended by his wrists for about eight hours. Col. Nagahama and Col. Ohta are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

OHTA, Seiichi A 101-734

US VS OHTA, Seiichi (P-5)
Murder, torture, cruelty and mistreatment of prisoners of war and civilians at Chinese cemetery, Santa Cruz, Manila, P.I. and Fort Santiago, Manila, P.I. from Jan to Sept 42.

9 Nov. 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHTA, COLONEL A 45-26

John William Limpert states W.E. Williams died as a result of lack of medical attention. Was taken to Bacolod Internment Camp shortly after having a toe amputated. Only medical supplies which he had was an eye dropper and a bottle of mercurochrome. Foot became infected and on 5 October 1942 they were informed Mr. Williams had died. Mrs. Laura E. Davies, Mr. H.C. Pope, H.C. Blue and Dr. F.O. Smith are witnesses. Col. Ohta and Yashumora are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHTA, COL. A 67-13

Testimony of William Cheney Bryant
In the matter of the transportation of internees under improper conditions from Dumagueto to Bacolod, august 29, 42, to August 31 42, and from Bacoled to Santo Tomas, March 2 43, to March 10, 43. Bryant complained to a Japanese named Furoshima.

(2-46)
30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHTA, COL. A 67-13

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Bacolod to Cebu. Col. Ohta is listed as accused.

(11-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHTSUKA, SEKITARO | A | 101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 6 yrs imprisonment.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OHUGUSHI, MATSAHIRO A | 101-1035

Above will be apprehended as a convicted Japanese criminal.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OI (extract) A 36-388

Testimony of Sgt. Lester Il Tenenberg
At Omuta # 17 the camp interpreter was Oi called Oi Sam. Cates lost his leg because of not having strength to lift it out of the way of the chain conveyor in the mines. He was ordered to work although not physically able to do that type of work, ha ing declined in weight fr about 185 lbs to 95 lbs at the times he lost his leg.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OI (extract) A 36-389

Testimony of Sgt. Lester I. Tenenberg
The Camp interpreter at Omuta # 17 was Oi called Oi San. He had a great deal of authority in the camp and made decisions as to when a man was able to work, over ruled American doctors who were attending the sick. There were many instances of men being forced to wo k by him when they were physically unable to do so. Henry Ruel died as a result of such an order.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OIE, SGT W 41-23-24

Jack Michael Donohoe states guerillas broke into the quarters at Laguna and killed 4 Jap guards. 10 Americans were picked out and shot. 2 volleys were fired and some of the prisoners were still alive. Japs encircled the dying men, fired at them whenever one would move or groan. Adams was one of the men. Capt Biggers was American Officer in charge. Paul Fleming, Sgt Sly, Sgt Oie, S/Sgt Nelson, Pvt Johnnie Walker and Pfc Herbert Childs witnessed this. "TheBull" was one of thecJap officers.

(7-45) 9-14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OIE, SATOSHI A 101-~~0~~
2207

Satoshi Oie will probably be tried at High Commissioner's Residence, Manila in Dec 46. File No. P-145.

(2-47) ~~10~~ 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OIE, SATOSHI

A 101-0

2207

File Number P-145
Title of case USA vs Satoshi Oie.

(8-47) 1

~~81~~

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OIKADA, Takekazu A 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan- 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OIKAWA A 35-~~650~~
1722

Clarence Hampton Nelson, Jr. states at Hanawa, Oikawa beat him across the kidneys with an iron pipe because he refused to work as hard as a man in good health. He was suffering from malnutrition and was weak.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OIKAWA, KATSUMI, CPL. A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to six years imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OIKAWA, KOSHIRO, ADMIRAL

101-1784

Photo of Admiral Koshiro Oikawa, Navy Minister.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISAN A 36-13

Testimony of David Robert Cruz
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp at K Fukuoka #17 at first. Oisan was civilian interpreter at the camp and Yamaguchi was another interpreter. ~~xxxxxxxx~~ Other prisoners at the camp were Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems, and Cpl. Bill Price.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISAN, X 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, WO | A | 33-148

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states he was imprisoned under improper conditions and was maltreated by the Jap Military at Ofuna, Japan. Witnesses are listed. WO Oishi is accused.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, CHISOTO, COL. A 48-43

Above will be tried at Kwajalein in joinder on charge of murder and conspiracy to commit murder involving the beheading of 5 US Army fliers.

CM IN 5654

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, Chisato Col. A

~~48-74~~
101-1817

Sentence approved by both convening and reviewing authority.
Then commuted to Life imprisonment by Secretary of Navy. (Case #2~~4~~3)

(5-47) ~~1~~
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, CHISATO COL. A | 101-1817

Col. Chisato Oishi - guilty - Death by hanging.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, CHISATE, COL. A

48-43

Col. Chisate Oishi was Commanding Officer of the 1st South Sea Detachment.

(10-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, CHISATO, COL. A 116-20

Col. Chisato Oishi was charged with murder and Consp. to murder and found guilty. Sentenced to death. Cases tried on Kwajalein.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, CHISATO, COL. A

48-43

Pictured is Col. Chisato Oishi, Commanding Officer of the 1st South Sea Detachment.

(10-46) 16

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, MASAYUKI, COL. A 101-805

Col. Masayuki Oishi is alleged to be involved in war crimes committed in Singapore. Formerly commander of the MP forces of the 25th Army stationed there.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, MASAYUKI, COL. A 101-744

Col. Masayuki Oishi will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal. Was a former member of the Kempei Tai.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OISHI, TETSUO, LT. A

101-2080

USA vs Capt. Hiroshi Iwanami et al.
Case No. 39.
Charged with 3 specifications of murder and violation of law and customs of war. Lt. Tetsuo Oishi accused.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OITA, YOSHIJIRO 1ST Lt. A 101-927

Admin. Officer, Formosa
Kinkaseki Br Camp Jul 42 - Mar 43.
Heito Br Camp Mar 43 - Jun 43.

Oita will be apprehended as suspected
war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OIWA, ISAO, MAJOR

101-1800

Photo of Isao Oiwa, Major of Nagoya.
From: Pictorial News of Japan. Domei Tsushin-Sha News Photo Dept. 1937.
Pg. 126

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

40-252

OJA, PFC ONNIE A.

Died in Sept. 1942 of starvation at Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OJEDA, MRS. R. J. W 48-2

Mrs. C. A. Detterich, Naval Radio Station. #13 Port Blakely. Washington received a letter from Mrs. R. J. Ojeda, Guam, MI, re: Activities of certain women on Guam who collaberated with Japs. Maria Mesa (school teacher) and Marie Perez Howard were killed. Mrs. Maria Brenton and Mrs. Nettie V. Durham escaped. Thomas Garrison was interned and Father Duenas was killed through these kind of women.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OJI, CAPTAIN A 101-191

Major Miyata was commanding officer of the North China 1407 Prison Camp in Peking. The only exercise they had was their daily trip to the wash-stand and their weekly trip to the bathroom.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OJIMA, TAKEO, 2nd LT.

101-216

Regulations and reports, Aug 42 to Sept 43 for Borneo PW Internment Camps. Including lists of officers and NCOs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OJIMAGA, VICENTE R. W 35-310

Testimony of Vicente R. Ojinaga, Cpl.
See P card Camp Kamicka, Japan.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OJINAGA, VICENTE R., CPL. V 35-390

Cpl. Vicente R. Ojinaga states in March 1945, at Camp Kemioka the Sgt. ordered him to stand at attention in front of the Jap headquarters while a Jap Sgt. named Okada hit him with a club about the body and head. While Sgt. Okada was beating him, Cpl. Nagasi and two other Jap soldiers were burning him with cigarettes and poking their fingers in his eyes. He had accidentally burnt a hole in his trousers. S1/c Warren C. Foley and Cpl. Stowell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" A 33-30

Lester L Ritch reports re general conditions at Osaka #2 from Nov. 42 to May 43. Victim: Col. Wicker. Accused: Capt. Nell, "OK", "Grandma" and Lt "Numani Shawi".

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" A 35-38

Cpl. John William Miller states at Umeda Bonsho, he witnessed the beating and torture of Pvt. Herzik, in Jan 43. He died after about 4 or 5 days of torture and beating. Yamota Shoa, "The Tree Ape" and "OK" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"O. K".

A

35-38

Statement of 1st Lt. Robert Fletcher Jenkins, Jr.
See (P) card UMEDA SUB CAMP.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" A 35-38

Stmt. of William A. Parks, in re/ the matter of the beating and torturing of Edward T. Herzig, U.S.A. Harold Brumner, and William Parks, at Umedo Bunsho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, Japan, in May 1943.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK"** A 35-39

Lester L Ritch states that at Osaka #2, o/a March, 1943, Herzik was forced to stand at attention with a bucket of water in each hand from 6:00 am to 6:00 pm, without rest, food or water, untilhe collapsed. He was then kicked and carried to the hospital where he died the next day. Accused: "OK", "Grandma" and Lt "Numani Shawi".

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK"

A 35-467

Testimony of Edwin Eugene Kreimer Franklin
See P card Umeda Bunsho Camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" A 35-532

Testimony of John William Miller, Cpl.
At Umeda Bonsho, at Osaka, he was struck a number of times by a Japanese guard nicknamed "OK".

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" A 35-946

William A. Parks states at Umedo Bunsho he was beaten by a Jap military guard nicknamed "OK". He was brought back from a work detail because he was sick with a fever. Dr. Edward R. Nell is a witness. "Brown Eyes" accused.

(11-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" A 35-1094

Sgt. Elvin T. Fetch states that at Umeda Camp, a prisonner about 25 years of age was too sick to work but was forced to go on the job. As he weakened, two Jap guards beat him with clubs and canes, , kicking him and tied him up and continued the beating. They left him exposed in the winter air all night and he died of pneumonia the nextday, "OK" is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"O.K." A 33-17

Sidney Vernon Gahan states that while at Ichioka, about May 1943, he was forced to have and operation for a recurrent hernia without the benefit of anesthesia which the Japs had on hand but refused to use any on prisoners. The accused is Shinyo nicknamed "O.K."

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OK" (Shamada) A 33-30

Harry Rodenburg states at Umeda Jail, Osaka, food and medical supplies were inadequate. Sgt. Crumb and Mariama were constantly trouble makers. Some of guards are listed one of whom is Shamada nicknamed "OK". Dr. Nell and Adolph Meyers are witnesses.

(3-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OK

A

Statement of Aubrey C. Dunn that in Sept 44 he witnessed the severe beating of pow Arthur Allen by the above (Senya) because he was caught eating some dried fish.

STATEMENT
35-1945-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKA A 35-1025

Statement of Walter Harvey Hager that Kelly died 10 or 15 minutes after being brought into the cell as a result of the brutalitites of Karkuta Oka, and Sanomi are the accused. STATEMENT 35-2122-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKA, ASA

51-20

Kunio Yunome alias Konio or Kenneth Muranmce, Antonio, and Kunio Maranaka, now in custody, beheaded an allied soldier 24 Oct. 1943 at Malol Outpost, New Guinea. He also beheaded an American aviator and ordered the bayoneting of 3 other aviators at Kairiru Island, New Guinea on 17 Nov. 1943.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKA, Mashiro A 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKA, TAKASUMI A 101-721

Takasumi Oka is charged with planning, preparing, initiating and waging wars of aggression in violation of international law and treaties, committing wholesale murder and instigating numerous "crimes against humanity."

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Trp. Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKA, TOMAS A 48-47

George Ray Tweed, WO, states Wen Santos told him that Yoeman 1/c Yablonsky, Chief Aerographer Jones and CMM Krump of Guam Naval Station were in hiding near the Ylig River where they were captured on 12 Dec 1942 by the Japs. Within six hours the men were tortured, forced to dig their own graves and beheaded. Jones was beheaded by Henry Pangalinen a Native of Saipan. Tomas Oka was instrumental in the capture of these 3 Americans. Additional information might be offered by Tommy Tanaka of Dungcas Beach and Joaquin Limtiaco of Agana.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKA, TOMAS V 101-57

Testimony of George Ray Tweed WO
Tomas Oka of Sinajana was commissioner
prior to Japanese occupation of Guam. He
proclaimed sympathy for the Japanese was
the only commissioner entrusted to carry
a gun. When informed by Jose Torres, an
employee, that I was in the neighborhood
Oka reported this to the Japs who
immediately came to my hide-out.

(2-46)

155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABAYASHI, LT. A 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP (Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABAYASHI A 51-60

7-9 Australian civilians exectued near Buna, 12-14 Aug. 1942 by elements of Tsukioka Force (Sasebo 5 SNLP) Roster of names of responsible Japs in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABE, NAGAKAGE, VISCOUNT

101-1777

Photo of Viscount Nagakage Okabe, Minister of Education.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABE, NAGAKAGE

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABO, SGT A 40-769

S/Sgt Lewis V Taylor states at Cabanatuan Nov 44, two men who appeared to be Filipinos were held very close to the fire in the oven. Then were thrown to the ground and a water hose was forced down their throats. They were turned over and the Japs jumped up and down on their backs. Sgt Okabo accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABO, SGT. A 67-67

T/Sgt. Walter J. Regehr states that prisoners of war were transported from Cogayen to Davao under improper conditions.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKABUCHI A 35-38

Lt. Cmdr. Leahmon B. Nestle states at Umedo Bunsho PW Camp, Pfc. Herzig and Brunner were severely beaten by Okabuchi and Itutsu. Pfc. Herzig died the next day and Brunner was put in the hospital. Shinya was in charge.

(10-46) 11

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKABUCHI, YUKIO | A | 101-2247

File # T-275. Title of case US vs Ichiji Kinari et al. RE Beating, abusing, kicking contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka Area Honshu, Japan. Jan 42 to June 45.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A 33-31

Testimony of Joseph D. Hegdal.
At Nagoya Camp #1, Kamioka during Jan XX or Feb 45 I witnessed the beating of 14 American POWs. These men were beaten with Tennis shoes, rubber tubes, sheated sabors, rifle butts and bamboo canes. I consider Ikada and interpreter, Nagasi, and Okada responsible for these beatings.

(5-47)

27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A 33-31

Stmt of Cpl Charles Thomas Doring.
See P card Kamioka.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A 33-32

Testimony of Ramsey, Edgar Allan, Cpl. At Tanagawa Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka, an interpreter, having sept three years in England prior to the War. Although Oketa is a correct surname, it is possible that Okada may have been the name.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKKADA A 35-28

Willie L. Tillman states at Numeri he saw Wagoner made to stand in the cold and rain for 46 hours without food or water and beaten almost continually by many Jap guards. He died about a month later. "The Wolf", "Joe Louis" and Okkada are accused. Dr. Schultz, 1st Lt., and Chaplain Riley, Major, are witnesses.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A

33-56

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp, on 3 May 1945, 3 American Air Corps men, who had been shot down in the vicinity, were captured and brought to the camp. Were placed in solitary confinement. Okada was camp commandant.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA

A 33-76

Cpl. Wesley R. Elmer states that at Camp #5B, Niigata, the prisoners lived in the barracks of a coal company which were in very poor condition. There were large holes in the wall, and in the winter, the prisoners use to wake up with snow all over them. The prisoners were allowed only two blankets, and the only shoes they had were the "split-toed runners." Okada is accused.

(1-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A 35-310

Testimony of Joseph Dudley Hegdal, Sgt.
See P card Hamioka.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, SGT. A 35-390

Cpl. Vincente R. Ojinaga states in March 1945, at Camp Kemicka the Sgt. ordered him to stand at attention in front of the Jap headquarters while a Jap Sgt. named Okada hit him with a club about the body and head. While Sgt. Okada was beating him, Cpl. Nagasi and two other Jap soldiers were burning him with cigarettes and poking their fingers in his eyes. He had accidentally burnt a hole in his trousers. Sl/c Warren C. Foley and Cpl. Stowell are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA SAM A 35-1607

Testimony of Anthony Dattorro
At Nigata (5B) I was stricken with Pneumonia and had a high temperature. I passed out with a temperature of 104. Okada Sam was a doctor so he put me in a hot air furnace so I could sweat my pneumonia out. The next morning Okaea told me to go to work I tried but could not. All I remember was coming to the next day minus a frount tooth.

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKADA A 35-1826

Statement of Henry Bergen that at Oeyama Camp Nov 43, he witnessed the beating of Lancaster with a rifle butt by Muscles because he was slow in getting into a box car.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A 36-265

Cmdr. John George Feder states Gunner J. W. Chapman was ill when he arrived in Japan. Inoue or "Wingey" put him on a diet of rice water. Also firced him out to walk. Okada was CC at this Camp Ube.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, CAPT. A 40-299

Chester A. Konka states that he and a group of 13 men were used as truck drivers by the Japanese. Working for the first Battalion which was commanded by Lt. Col. Tanaka. Chester A. Konka also remembers Captain Okada.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA

101-150

Jerold Story states that his food consisted of three bowls of rice issued by the prison daily. The food for the civilians was distributed by an enlisted man by the name of Okada or Okata.

(6-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA A 101-997

Above, L/Cpl, interpreter at Niihama is charged with mistreating Dutch PWs.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, MR. A 35-20

Mr. Max Hill reports that he was arrested on 12/8/41 and taken to Sugamo Prison where he was held until 6/2/42 in solitary confinement. Mr. Hill recommends that a Mr. Okada and a Mr. Yamada be punished severly. Mr. Okada was the man who directed the torture of Mr. Tolischus.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, MR. A. 35-21

Mr. Max Hill recommends that a Mr. Okada and a Mr. Yamada be punished severely. Mr. Okada was head of the foreign section of the Metropolitan Police under Inspector Takehara. Mr. Yamada is an employee of the Home Office. It was Mr. Okada, according to Mr. Hill who directed the physical mistreatment of Mr. Tolischus.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, MR. A 35-692

Robert Owen Hoffstot states in Kobe, Japan, Francis M. Gilbert was beaten because he refused to inform on another internee, who reportedly had left the camp for the purpose of visiting in Kobe. Mabuson and Mr. Okada are accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, M. A 43-24

Capt. Charles J. Cushing states while at Ft. Santiago he was court-martialed on 16 March 1943 and was sentenced to be beheaded in the public square in Manila. General Tanaka entered the room and stopped the questioning and reversed the court's decision. The following day he was transferred to Cebu. Later he was transferred by boat to Manila. His wife was also transferred to Manila. While there they acted as housekeepter for the officers. Gen. Tanaka, Lt. Muchizuki, Capt. Matsonobe, M. Suyama, M. Okada, F. Matsuyama and Capt. Sturuyama are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, 2nd LT. A 35-28

Statement of S/Sgt. Ralph Levenberg.
See (P) card CAMP NARUMI.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, 2nd LT. A

35-61
28

Statement of 1st Lt. Max C. Kissel.
See (P) card NARUMI PRISON CAMP #2, NAGOYA.

(3-46) 5 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, 2nd Lt. A 35-28

1st Lt. Max C. Kissel states at Narumi PW Camp, Doyle W. Waggoner tried to escape. He hid in therafters of the kitchen a day and a night. Severely beaten and placed in solitary confinement. He died on 17 July 1945. Okada, Kamioka, Kamura, Stosugi, Kawai, Tanaka and Toyama are accused.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, 2nd LT. A 35-61

Testimony of Max C. Kissel, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of Elmer J. White, and Vincent Owen, an American civilian, on 15 July 45 at Marumi war Prisoners camp.
The Camp Commandant was 2nd Lt. Okade. Guards that took part in the mistreatment, Kamira micknamed "The Whriling Dervish", Kawai nicknamed "Harold Lloyd", Tauaka nicknamed "Fishface and Toyama nicknamed "Speedo".

(5-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, 2nd Lt. A 35-[redacted]
61

1st Lt. Max C. Kissell states at Narumi Prison Camp #2, on 15 July 1945 Mr. Vincent Owen and S1/c Elmer J. White were beaten with heavy clubs and placed in front of the guard house naked. Both men were badly bruised and Mr. Owen's right arm was broken. Accused are listed.

(2-46) @ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, MAJOR

101-94

Major Okada was Commanding Officer at the Surigao garrison.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKADA, Haruo

A 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, HAROU A 101-994

Frank L. Fenn, Jr., CPhM states at Zentisuji PW Camp, Okada seemedto like all American PWs. He never saw him strike or mistreat a PW. CPhM Jack Young and CPhM Odom are witnesses.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKADA, IEMASA A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, KEISUKE, ADMIRAL

101-1785

Photo of Adm. Keisuke Okada, born 1887.
Former Premier.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, MIYOROKU A 101-979

Miyoroku Okada was tried at Yokohama on 4 March 1946. Found guilty and sentenced to 50 years imprisonment at Hard Labor. Action of Reviewing Authority approved by Commanding General, Eighth Army. Sentence executed on 31 May 1946 at Sugamo Prison.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, LT MIYOROKU A 101-979

Lt. Gen. Robert L. Eichelberger, CG of 8th Army, approved the 50-year imprisonment sentence passed on Lt. Miyoroku Okada, former commander of Nagoya Camp 2-B.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-61-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, RYOICHI W 41-O

Document re Fuji Group Order in Press Release, captured at Tanauan. First Cavalry Division believes T/3 Ryoichi Okada was the translator and can identify the origianl document.

(6-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, RYUHEI A 101-1469

US vs SHIGERU SAWADA

Denial of Status of pows to 8 Doolittle flyers 3 of whom were illegally executed in Shanghai China 15 Oct 42.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-19-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, SEICHI A

101-1494

Seichi Okada, Sergeant, IBT NUMBER 48.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, TADAHIKO

101-141

Tadahiko Okada, Minister of Welfare, Biographical sketch taken from Foreign Broadcast Intelligence Service, FCC, Cabinet Change, dated 20 April 1945.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKADA, ~~Ryuji~~ Takaji A 101-1585

US VS OKADA, ~~Ryuji~~ TAKAJI et al (T-156)
Beating and abusing numerous American and allied personnel. Withholding food from POW. Command responsibility, causing death of one prisoner of War. Hiroshima #7, Ube Japan. Nov 1942-Sept 1945.

23 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2226-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, TASUKU, LT. GEN. A 35-855

The murder of 11 airmen was carried out near the city Seto on 28 June 1945 by order of Lt. Gen. Tasuku Okada. Perpetrators were Sts. Fujita, Kondo, Yamamoto, Kawakami, Furuyama, Cpl. Tsuchiyama, and Pvt. Hayashi.

(12-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKADA, TASUKU A 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, Unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu, 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKADA, TKASE LT. A 35-657

Testimony of Virgil Jackson Dorset, Major
In the matter of failure to provide proper
medical care for Sgt.XXXX Albert Skates, British
Army, at Ube, POW camp, Japan, 25 August 1944.
Camp Commander Lt. Tkase Okada, and the Senior
Japanese Sgt. Matsumoto.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAHANASAN A 101-225

S/Sgt. Herman L. Gallaway states at the Main Hoten PsW Camp, a Jap guard hit him twice with the butt of his rifle because he refused to take off his overcoat while on a detail cleaning out a garbage pit in the winter time. Speedo and Okahanasan are accused.

(5-46) 76 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKALAKI A 33-114

Lt. Cmdr. John Jacob Bookman states at Wakayama PsW Camp, Okalaki swiped RC drugs that came into the camp. They had open pit latrines which were not fly proof. Pvt. Allen Beauchamp was an orderly there. Witnesses are listed.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKALAKI A 33-114

Lt. Comdr. John J. Bookman states that at Wakayama, he was the only American in a British Camp and there they had a mild form of diarrhea epedemic. The Japs used an ancient form of therapy known as Moxa. It consisted of putting dried moss and salt on the umbilicus and setting fire to it. A couple of Japs marched up and down to see that the boys did not put it out. Accused are Lt. Naga and Okalaki. Witnesses are Lt. Kenneth and Lt. Herald Knox.

FREW

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMI, MAJ. FNU A 101-2020

Maj. Okami was to be delivered to CG, 8th Army, but is amended to delete said Okami's name for he is presently incarcerated in Batu Pahat.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMAMOTO A

35-486

Ronald Frederick Bangert states at Yokohama Dispatch 1, Sgt. R. T. Sparks was hit about seven times by Kabe and was told he was to fall out of the parade into camp for further punishment. Was accused of not working. He was treated by Lt. Brackston. He died on 17 July 1945 at Sendai Camp. Okamamoto is accused.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

OKAMATAU A 35-839

Testimony of William Alvin Klusendorf
At Yodogawa POW Camp on March 45 taking our daily calesthenies Pvt. Ward was nearly always sick he was taken to an exercise bar unalbe to perform the exercises he was fastened to up rights. The guards made him hand by his hands with his legs drawn up so that his feet wouldn't touch the ground.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSON A 33-103

Sgt. Robert Frederick McArdle states at Yodogowa Camp in March 1945 a Jap guard beat him until he became unconscious because he refused to masturbate when ordered to do so by this guard. Yamati Shoi, Yurosa and Okamatson are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU A 33-26

Hardy M Wooldridge reports re the torture of Cpl Shaeffer, Pvt Goff and other POWs while at Oeyama, Japan, during June and July 1945. Accused: Okamatsu.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU" A 35-~~99~~ 42

Stmt of George Lexington Defibaugh.
See F Card Yokogawa.

(3-46) ~~?~~ 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU, SGT. A 35-153

Testimony of Paul David Floyd, Cpl. Floyd, Micky O'Connor, Marcus Bael, Archie York were sevcrely beat by nine Japanese guards and one British soldier named Harvey. The commanding Officer was called "The Pig". Witnesses to the beating were Hardly Woodridge, Langley, and Phillips.

(2-46)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU A 35-153

Testimony of Donald Eldon Wittke, Cpl.
He witnessed a severe beating of American prisoners of war while he was confined in Camp #3, Oeyama, Japan. Japanese guards that took part in the beating were: An officer named Okamatsu, he was nicknamed "The Sword Bearer", another was "Ichiba-Goonso".

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU A 35-219

Max H. Watson, CCS, states at Yodogawa, Capt. Richardson took a terrible beating when he refused to give back to the Japs some RC packages which had been turned over to him for distribution to the PsW. Okamatsu was present and participated in the beatings.

(7-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU A 35-427

Stmt. of CCS, Max H. Watson, in re/ the matter beating of Capt. Richardson, Army Doctor, who refused to return some Red Cross Packages. The guard OKAMATSU participated in this beating.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU A 35-775

Max H. Watson, CCS, states at Yodogawa Camp, he was beaten by Sgt. Hiroshe for taking his service record from the files. Okamatsu and "Bulldog" often beat the prisoners. Also suffered 28 burns on his ankles and feet as a "cure" for beri-beri.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTA A 40-42

Statement of Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence.
See (P) card LAS PINAS.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTA A 40-42

Statement of Cpl. Walter B. Lawrence.
See (P) card LAS PINAS.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTA, LT.

40-27

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that when he arrived at Cabanatuan Col. Mori was the Jap c. o. He was replaced by Major Iwanaka on 1 Oct. 1942. Lt. Okamota, who was in charge of the farm until he left in March 1944, was very vicious and brutal. Lt Yamagi was the executive officer. Dr. Sihira was a vicious man and required all dysentery cases to work on the camp farm despite their illness.

(6-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, LT. A 51-64

Reached Buna by destroyer. On the way to front line fell down many times. This line is under the command of Lt Okamoto, 2 platoon of 12 company. Went to collect bodys of Jan 10, 1943, of enemy dead. Received four cigaretts. Ate human meat for the first time.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, Captain A 40-203

Mutilation and killing of PW who was alleged to have attempted escape from Cabanatuan Prisoner of War Camp, No 1, P I, in 1943.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, CAPT. A 40-8

Charles Joseph Katz reports re the beating and execution of Pvt. Trujillo at Cabanatuan by the Japanese.

(11-45) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, Lt. Gen.

64-4

Kwantung Army Hq. (Manshu 11 Unit) Manchuria Oct. 1943. This unit executed 150 Chinese PWs.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

OKAMOTO, HITOSHI A 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO et al T-289

Unlawful killing, beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp, P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12447)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKAMOTO, Junichi A 101-2375

T-431

US VS YAMAGAMI, Magojiro et al (T-418) T-427
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police station, Osaka, Japan.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, MORIKI, SGT. A 101-735

Sgt. Moriki Okamoto member of 307th Bn. stationed at Chichi Jima. Accused of bayonetting an American flyer on Chichi Jima.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, MORIKI, SGT. A 101-735-

Sgt. Moriki Okamoto was a member of the 307th Bn. Was stationed on Chichi Jima. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, SGT. MORIKI A

101-~~1068~~
735

Above, member of 307th Bn. Was stationed on Chichi Jima, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) ~~F~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKAMOTO, Motomu A 101-2007

US VS GOTO, Hirozo et al (T-157)
Murder, torture, beating and other abuses.
Hiroshima #8, Motoyama, Japan.

23 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-240 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTO, LT GEN SUEMASA

101-457

Newspaper clipping regarding the suicide of Lt Gen Suemasa Okamoto, Japanese military attache in Switzerland, in Zurich.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMATSU A 35-845

Max H. Watson, C/CS, states at Todogawa Camp, he received a beating from Sgt. Hiroshe when he was caught leaving the headquarters office where he had taken his service record from the files. Had 28 burns on his ankles and feet which was supplsed to be a cure for wet beri-beri. Okamatsu and "Bulldog# are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMOTSU A 33-105

Cpl. Robert Edward Sparks states at Yodagawa they were not given proper food or medical care. Men were forced to work when ill. He was compelled to work with a fever of 102 degrees. Sgt. Herosha was CC and Okomotsu was 2nd in command. Capt. Richadson is a witness.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA A 40-27

John M. Fowler reports re conditions at Cabanatuan. Okamura is listed as accused.
(11-45) 713

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, CAPT A 40-0

Julia Mott Hodge states that from January to June, 1942, she saw Japanese military personnel steal all of the metal safes in Cavite Province and in Manila in 1943, it was common practice to take whatever they wished that belonged to Americans. Capt. Okamura was in charge of Manila from Feb. to August, 1942.

(1-46) 276

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA A 56-27

Paul Courtis states his wife and son were shot by the Japanese about four kilometers from Savannakhet. Yasuda, Murata, Terada, Yamasaki, Okuda, Wakamoto, ~~Murata~~, Ishirada and Okamura are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA A 101-215

Sgt. Charley L. Pryor states that at a Technicians Camp in Thailand a two star Jap soldier called OKAMURA was the cause of many of the beatings receivéd by the prisoners. Kobashi also a two star soldier was the instigator of these beatings.

(8-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKAMURA, GINTARE

A 101-2298

Kazuharu Yamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, HIDEO A

101-863

Above, former captain, received a seven-year sentence for shooting an Indian prisoner of war under his custody.

(6-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, HIDEO

A ~~101-1280~~
101-863

British War Crimes Trials-- Hideo Okamura, Atch "Z" 1 of C Signals, Rank Capt. Place of trial Singapore. Result of trials 7 yrs imprisonment.

(8-45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, SENICHI SGT. A

101-1726

Okamura, Senichi guilty. 15 years imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, YASUJI A 58-0

Following named Japanese Officers are commanders of units in China where the crimes were committed; Maj. Gen. Miyoshita, Capt. Uemura, Okamura Yasuji, Commanding general of the enemy expeditionary forces in China.

(4-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, YASUJI, ~~C. Gen.~~. A 58-0

Following named Japanese Officers are commanders of units in China where the crimes were committed; Maj. Gen. Miyoshita, Capt. Uemura, Okamura Yasuji, Commanding general of the enemy expeditionary forces in China.

(4-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAMURA, YASUJI, GENERAL

101-641

Japan 1944. Photo: General Yasuji Okamura, B. 1884. Head of all Japanese Expeditionary Forces in China. ACME. OSS-P-12521.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANAKI A 40-810

Torture and execution of Hinkley, PW, at Nichols Field, 15 Sept 1943.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANAMORA A 101-1498

Okanamora, IBT NUMBER 39.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, ED S1c, USNR W 67-29

Ships Sinking, Pacific Ocean--
SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT
Intelligence Report of Sinking prepared by ONI, dated 13 July 1943. (3pp photostat)

(8-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, R. H. COMMANDER V 35-516

Testimony of Henry James Flanagan, Lt.
At Camp Ofuna in May 45 he was beaten with a baseball bat for having his hands in his pockets.
Kingo San, the guard at the camp struck him seven time on the buttocks with a baseball bat.
Commander R. H. O'Kane and himself were forced to run ~~xpxx~~ and down a passageway in the prison for three hrs.

(4-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-516 Vol I

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'KANE, RICHARD V 35-516

Statement of Donald C. Stanley that the above and Lt. Flannigan were made to run the swabs on a hall until they were physically exhausted and suffered bruises from the beatings by the Weasel. STATEMENT 35-1870-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-516 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, COMDR. W

35-~~852~~ 840

John Marshall Arbuckle states at Ofuna, the Jap in charge refused to allow any prisoner to help or encourage Lt. (jg) Joe Hunt to try to eat when he was slowly dying of starvation. Comdr. O'Kane is a witness.

(11-46) ~~2~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, R. H., CMDR. V

67-170

William Rudolph Leibold, CBM, states Cmdr. R. H. O'Kane was struck in the face and across the back with clubs because he would not answer questions the Japs asked.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, COMMANDER W 35-517

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/Ensign Filinn who was beaten in his cell because he was unable to leave his cell and unable to get up. Commander O'Kane stated that Flinn died after Leibold left Ofuna.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'KANE, R. H. V

101-2259

US vs KAKUZO IIDA & SUEHARU KITAMURA T-278

Mistreating, abusing, beating misappropriation of red cross supplies. Command responsibility. Contributing to deaths.
Ofuna prison, Ofuna, Japan.
Sept 42, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'KANE, R. H. V 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2271-1

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, RICHARD H.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Richard H. O'Kane with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, RICHARD H., COMDR.

101-502

PsW were paraded through a village in Formosa clad only in their shorts and blindfolded. The natives yelled and cursed at them. Clayton O. Decker, MMM2/c, and Comdr. Richard H. O'Kane are two of the victims.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, RICHARD H., CMDR. V & W 67-170

Cmdr. Richard H. O'Kane statement in the matter of the torture, mistreatment and lack of care afforded survivors of the U. S. S. TANG by Jap naval p rsonnel, while aboard the Jap DE-34 and at Takao, Formosa. Witnesses are listed. CPM Larsen is a victim.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'KANE Richard H. V 35-220

Above states at Omori I witnessed Horse Face without provocation take a pair of side cutting pliers and strike Lt Savadkin, several times.

19 May 47 (5)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, SUBMARINE COMDR. W 33-28

Statement of S/Sgt. Gene D. Birdwell.
See (P) card OFUNA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, R.H. V 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of Case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu, Japan, 28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, COMMANDER W

35-1058

Gordon Grant Johnson states that at Ofuna he and two others were beaten by Kohara, Feb. 45, when their names were found scratched on the wall. Commander O'Kane was forced to hit them.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, COMMANDER W 35-842

Stmt. of William Rudolph Leibold, in re/beating of Emo who died. Emo was beaten by Segata and Silver-Tooth." "Emo (Norman Emil)"

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

O'KANE, RICHARD H. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Box File 35-2224 8-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANE, COMMANDER W 61-43

Jean F. Balch states that on 16 January 1945, he was captured after his plane was shot down. He was questioned about the location of his task force, and because he did not reveal the truth, he was handcuffed and suspended from a hook and beaten with a wet rope until he was unconscious. Witnesses are Major Boyington, and Comdr. O'Kane.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANIWA, ETSUO W 35-178

Complete trial record of Sukeo Nakajima, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 November 1946 thru 21 Feb. 1947.

(10 Mar. 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANIYAMA

A 33-0

Testimony of Russell A. Williams, Cpl.
See P card Kanose, 16-D.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKANO, HIROICHI

A | 101-~~0~~ 2206

File Number P-146
Title of case USA vs Hiroichi Okano.
Charge withdrawn by direction of CI^N CFE dtd 21 Feb 47 upon request of prosecutor.

(8-47) 1

~~30~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANO, HIROICHI A 101-0

2206

Hiroichi Okano will probably be tired at High Commissioner's Residence, Manila in Jan 1947. File No. P-146.

(2-47) ~~11~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANO, SAKAE A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to ten years imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANO, SHUICHI W 36-491 -1

Complete trial record of Hideo Yasutake, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 23 April 1947.

(11 Mar 48) -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANODASON A 35-944

Francis E. Mino states that at Oyama, Japan, in Dec. 1944, he saw Okanodason, a guard, push Jones into a ladle of hot steel, because he was not working hard enough. He also accuses Capt. Yaosheata, Cpapt. Mogo and an interpreter Marshaosho.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

O'KANSKI, CPL. W 33-27

Cpl. Paul L. Grubbs states that at Camp #17 Omuta, the prisoners were forced to work in a coal mine under cruel and improper conditions. The prisoners worked 10 hours each day. Tehy were slapped, kicked and beaten for not working fast enough. Accused is Lt. Uri. Witnesses are Sgt. R. G. Murdoch and Cpl. O'Kanski.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKANSKI V 36-332

Russell E. Beasley states at Fukuoka 17, Okanski was severely beaten by "The Sailor" with a rifle buttcausing him to be in the hospital for three days. There was no real reason for thisbeating. Okanski did not understand a command given in Japanese.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKASAKI, PFC. A 33-36

W. F. Jeffries states on 26 November 1942 at Yodogawa they were forced to stand allday in the cold. Finally herded into a building where 55 gallon drums for aviation gasoline were made. Had no medical aid whatever. Army officer died of exposure. Akamatsu beat the prisoners repeatedly and used PsW food for sale to the black market. Okasaki, Pfc., beat an army officer so badly his features could not be recognized. Lt. Shoyi Yamata was the camp commander.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKASAKI, K. MESSRS 101-134

On Jan 7, 1942 Mr. K. Okazaki, former Consul-Gen at Hong Kong, was elected Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council. Sub-Committees are as follows: Finance Com: Y. Hanawa, Jabin Hsu, Watch Com: Hsia Choong Fook, Jabin Hsu, O. Okamoto Works Com: Mess Y. Hanawa, Harguchi, Staff Com: Y. Yazima & L.T. Yuan. Health Com: Y. Noda, Y. Tongu; Education Bd: K. Kuroda, Y. Nomura, L.T. Yuan: Public Utilities Com: Y. Nomura, T.K. Tsutsumi, Y. Yazima, Industrial & Social Affairs: R. Toyokawa, Coal Control Com: Mr. Y. Chashi

SECRET (5-45)1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKASAKI, LT. A

101-200

Mr. Tyler Thompson states at Changi Prison, Lt. Okasaki was CC fm March 42 until the end of the year. Osahi was CC during 43 until Oct when the Kempei Tai assumed control of Changi. Tominaga was head of this.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKASAKI, LT. COL. A

101-192

Major Calvin Ellsworth Chunn states at Jinsen PW Camp, Lt. Col. Okasaki attempted to treat all PWs fairly. He was CC.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKASAKI, LT. COL. A 101-192

Stmt. of Col. William F. North, in re the matter of atrocities committed against American Military Personnel Prisoners of War at Jinsen, Korea, between 27 April 1945 and 7 September 1945.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKASAKI, SHIGEO (Shigeo) A 101-0

Shigeo Okasaki was tried at High Commissioner's Residence, 4 Jun 46. Found guilty 13 Jun 46 and sentenced to 20 years imprisonment.

P-84

(2-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

OKATA A 35-2033

Frank A. Glischinski states that while he was interned at the above camp in Dec 44 he and another were accused of steal-ing fish and he was beaten with a red-hot poker by Yekatao and Okata.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATA A 101-57

Cpl. Lawrence Thomas Miller states at Kamioka Internment Camp, Roberts was severely beaten by all members of the Jap guards, for frequent disregard for minor camp rules. The punk treatment was administered to Pvt. Stowell and Pvt. Devolt. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(5-46) 296

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATA

101-150

Jerold Story states that his food consisted of three bowls of rice issued by the prison daily. The food for the civilians was distributed by an enlisted man by the name of Okada or Okata.

(6-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATO A 35-61

Elock Schultz states at Narumi, Okato ordered that Owens and White be stripped and beaten. The beatings were severe and a blow with a stick broke Owen's right forearm. Men were given no medical treatment. Owens and White, still naked, were forced to stand at attention for 24 hours in front of the guard house.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATO A 35-278

Cpl. Marvin Dexter Taylor states at Osaka, No. 1, he witnessed the severe beating of Pvt. James Moch which lasted about 45 minutes. He had accidentally broken one of the mining tools. Whole camp had their cigaretteration eliminated. Okato is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATO, 2nd Lt. A 35-28

Testimony of Elock Schultz MC USN
At Narumi, Nagoya Dristrict, Camp 2,
Doyle W. Wagner, attempted suicide
and was found the following morning still
alive. The Japanese bound him hand and foot,
in a doubled up position, and left him outside
the frount of the guard house for three days.
He was given neigher food nor water during
this time the Commanding Officer on 17 July 45
announced that Wagner had died and was to be
cremated.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATONI A 64-15

M/Sgt. Isaac Peterson states he witnessed the beating of S/Sgt. Joseph Adamski at Camp Hoder. He was seriously injured as a result. He was beaten with a large bamboo stick for at least fifteen minutes. He was unable to lie down in a comfortable position for two weeks. Guard accused him of loafing. Okatoni, Saboe, "Beetle Brain", and Lt, T. Ando are accused. Pvt. Rinerson and M/Sgt. Blalock are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKATANI SAN A 64-71

T/Sgt. John Roger Gilmet states he was beaten by Okatani San. He also beat Pvt. Edward Kinney and Pvt. Hare. Was at Mukden.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAWA A

Arthur T. DiMeo states at Nagoya 3, in July 45, Lee Roland left his job at the smelter and broke into a storehouse. Yamasta caught him with dried fish and the Japs took turns beating him. Okawa or "Pluto" and Kamikawa or "Porky" are accused. Witnesses listed.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-64-49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAWA, CAPT. A 40-84

Jose Ruez Rueda states that John Harris Jr. was killed by the Japanese at Ft. Santiago about July 1944.

(9-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAWA, KISABURO A 101-1500

Kisaburo Okawa, Private, IBT NUMBER 41.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAWA, SHUMEI A 101-720

Shumei Okawa is charged with planning, preparing, initiating and waging wars of aggression in violation of international law and treaties, committing wholesale murder and instigating numerous "crimes against humanity."

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Maintrial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAWA, SHUMEI

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

C in 7153

(3-46) 135

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OKAY" A 35-1459

Charles Joseph Pryatel states at Camp Umeda, Parks and two Army men were caught stealing. Shinea or "Okay" put them at attention with no food and water and beat them all night and all next day.

(4-47) 1

Ref. 35-495

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"OKAYKE" A

101-211

Norman L. Snyder states Capt. Wayne A. Westberg was caught by a group of Burmese and turned over to the Japs, near Kawlin. Taken to Rangoon Central Jail. Bucktooth, Hard Butt, Ty, Okayke are accused.

(10-46) 50

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAYAMA A 33-52

Lt. Col. Wm. Kiene Horrigan states at Fukuka Camp #2, water was always scarce; no water available for bathing and washing. Rooms were about 30 ft. long, each deckwas about 6 ft. wide, with a floor space between of about 8 ft. 56 men were in a room. Medicines were issued by the Japanese in very limited quantities. Japanese stole Red Cross supplies. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAYAMA A

101-1351

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka #2, practically all of the foremen and sub-foremen did at one time or another beat or mistreat their POW's assigned to them. One of the worst of these offenders was Okayama.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

OKAYAMA, HIKOJI, SGT. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to seven years imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519